#### THE BYRON SHIRE

Volume 26 #47 Tuesday, May 8, 2012

Mullumbimby 02 6684 1777 Byron Bay 02 6685 5222 Fax 02 6684 1719 editor@echo.net.au adcopy@echo.net.au www.echo.net.au 23,200 copies every week © CAB



EVERYTHING THE STATE SAYS IS A LIE AND EVERYTHING IT HAS IS STOLEN



Ivy Lucille and Lucy Oliver contributed beautifully to the colour and movement at the Law Reform Parade held in Nimbin on Sunday afternoon. The 2012 MardiGrass festival has been under a bit of a cloud this year, but what else would you expect? Photo Jeff 'Buddy' Dawson

## A call for civil disobedience to change drug laws

A panel of cannabis experts and campaigners have called for civil disobedience and immediate action as part of a renewed push to reform drug laws.

They say it destroys families and communities and makes criminals of otherwise law-abiding people.

The call was made at the 20th anrally at Nimbin on Sunday and followed hot on the heels of the Australia21 Report, which concludes the war on drugs is a failure and urges a serious discussion on decriminalising marijuana and other drugs.

Prime minister Julia Gillard came

## The Echo wins **Council tender**

From next week, May 15, Council notices will be published in The Echo, and also in Echonetdaily (www.echonetdaily.net.au).

under fire recently from drug-law party was 'disappointing', especially reform campaigners when she dismissed the findings of the report by experts which included a former federal police commissioner.

Up to 100 people attended the Nimbin Town Hall debate which looked at taking the next step in the campaign against cannabis prohibition.

Former NSW MLC Ann Symonds nual MardiGrass cannabis law reform said it was 'an absurd situation where we demonise some drugs but not others' and reform had to happen state by state rather than federally.

Australian Drug Law Reform president and former director of the Australia21 group, Dr Alex Wodak, said he felt civil disobedience was 'sometimes the only way to win a particular argument. He said without civil disobedience, the injection centre and trial at Kings Cross would never have gone ahead. 'Our opponents are winning the propaganda wars; we're way behind, Dr Wodak said.

Help End Marijuana Prohibition (HEMP) Party secretary Graham Askey said support for his political Go to echonetdaily.net.au

given that 50,000 Australians were arrested every year for drug possession.

#### Politicians 'afraid'

Mr Askey said campaigners had to 'get politicians not to be afraid' of being pilloried by radio shock shocks if they took a stand for reform. He said broadcaster Alan Jones was 'on our side' on the decriminalisation issue.

Activist Matt Riley said in the US over 50 per cent of people favour legalising marijuana, 'because they are more informed on the issues unlike in Australia where it's all repressed and the information is not there'.

Dr Wodak said 69 per cent of Australians supported medical cannabis.

He added that the pharmaceutical industry, like the tobacco and alcohol lobbies, actively worked to derail drug law reform.

- See editorial, page 10
- Read more on this subject in



# Open season for council corruption

#### New law allows voting with pecuniary interests

Luis Feliu & Hans Lovejoy

Local government minister and Ballina MP Don Page has failed to adequately address harsh criticism over a state government rejig of legislation allowing councillors to vote on matters where they stand to personally benefit.

Greens MLC David Shoebridge said changes to pecuniary interests disclosure rules of the local government act (LGA) passed last week effectively legalises corruption at a local government level. The MP told the Upper House the government had been unable to explain 'why a councillor should be able to vote to rezone their own land and receive windfall profits'.

#### No explanation

Mr Page responded to The Echo, but didn't offer an explanation to that question either. Instead, he accused the Greens of 'misleading the community with inaccurate information'. He said that the 'issue arises because most councillors will have a pecuniary interest when the council's LEP is being considered under the new template LEP.

He argued that it will create greater transparency. 'The fact is that councillors who have a pecuniary interest now need to document those interests, declare them and must fully minute those interests at the meeting.

'This provision applies to Local Environment Plans (LEP) for a whole or a significant part of the local government area (not small rezonings) that determine the future land use of the council area. Previously it was the case that councillors would seek an exemption from the minister for local government which allowed councillors to vote when they had a pecuniary interest and merely advising that they had now require there to be a more transparent and accountable mechanism.'

However Byron Shire mayor Jan Barham agrees with fellow Greens MP Shoebridge, saying it is a loss of an open and transparent process that will be 'chaotic' for councils. 'How will we ever know someone's not abusing their power when their decisions benefit them due to their pecuniary interest, especially in regard to property ownership and interests?'

#### Free to vote on major local planning matters

'I'm still confused as to why this legislation got up. It seems we're going backward very quickly, she said.

A move by the Greens to allow councillors to vote if their declared pecuniary interest only related to their home was rejected.

Mr Shoebridge says the new rules mean that councillors are now free to vote in major local planning matters even if they have a declared pecuniary interest. 'This will allow councillors who own shops in commercial precincts or other land holdings to vote to increase the floor space ratio on that land and thereby greatly increase its development potential and substantially increase the value of their property holdings...'

He said it would allow rural and regional councillors to vote to rezone land they owned on the outskirts of town, such as from rural to industrial or residential 'and potentially reap very large personal profits.'

'It also will encourage property owners and property developers to put up their hand to run for council in September, knowing that if they are elected they can vote to improve the development yield on their own land and personally enrich themselves.

'Allowing councillors to vote on an exemption. This amendment will matters where they stand to gain a direct personal financial benefit is just madness?



#### Enrich your spirit workshops

## spiritual act, shrine making, shamanic Journeys and more....

Come and enjoy a peaceful and creative time at the Crystal Castle, be a part of some great workshops coming up soon.

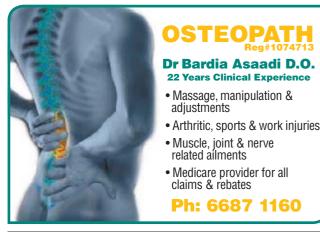
Visit the website for details – www.crystalcastle.com.au/whats-on

open 7 Days 10am — 5pm 81 monet prive, mullumbimby (02)66843111www.crystalcastle.com.au









## **Lightforce Computers**

Byron Shire's ONLY Location For Apple Authorised Service

Lightforce Computer's Repair Centre Has Been Rated: One of the Top Apple Service Providers in NSW

- We Do Warranty & Non-Warranty Service
- Our Service is Fast, Thorough, and Reliable
- We Have Apple Certified Technicians with Years of Apple Service Experience
- We Do On-Site Service Calls, Setups & Installs
- Free Phone Tech Support for Our Clients
- Courier Pickup and Delivery Available
- And NO Appointments Necessary!

#### Now:Winter Computer Tune-Up



From Sad to Happy \$129. Now \$79.





Beau Hansen Lightforce Service Manager

So, if you need service, a routine tune-up or just some friendly advice, come in and see me.

I'll keep an eye on your job from start to finish.

I'm not happy if you're not happy with our work!



## **Lightforce Computers**

3/84 Centennial Circuit in the Arts & Industry Estate Byron Bay **02 6685 8796** • See Website for *easy* Directions hrs: m-fri 9-5 • sat 9-1 www.lightforce.com.au

# Suspected illegal backpackers raid

A Council raid of a suspected the community to make sure illegal backpacker hostel in the Byron Arts and Industry Estate last Friday has been applauded by The Backpacker Operators Association (BOA) NSW.

Council says it has issued a man whom they allege was using his industrial unit to house up to 20 backpackers.

really important contribution 'Council wants to work with tors alike,' he said.

the type of tourism being carried on is safe for visitors, and ensures they have a positive experience when they come to the Byron Shire?

Council say they took action court attendance notice to a after complaints from nearby residents, and Mr James thanked the community members who alerted them to the The reason for the action was alleged illegal hostel. 'Council 'to protect sustainable tourism and the community working in the Byron Shire', Council's together is the best way to engovernance manager, Ralph sure we achieve our goal of cre-James said. 'Tourism makes a ating a sustainable community where tourism enhances the to our local economy, he said. region for residents and visi-

dents to notify us where they think similar circumstances are occurring, he said.

#### 'Dob' on neighbours

President of Backpacker Operators Association, (BOA) Stephen Wales, also agreed that 'dobbing' in neighbours was the best way to control illegal hostels. 'Residents who observe a residential property being used as a hostel should contact Council or go to "dob in an illegal hostel" at www. boansw.org.au.'

The Backpacker Operators Association NSW has been

'We encourage other resi- actively campaigning on this matter since it was established 20 years ago. Authorised hostels are encouraged to be members of BOA.

Council say an officer first spoke with the man in February, warning him he did not have approval to use the industrial unit as a hostel. On April 16, after further community complaints and surveillance by Council staff, the property was raided by BSC staff, police and fire brigade officers.

The matter is set for Byron Bay local court on May 24 and the man faces a possible \$100,000 fine.

# Ocean Swim Classic called off

**Chris Dobney** 

The 20th anniversary Winter Whales Byron Ocean Swim Classic had to be cancelled Sunday, just 10 minutes before the event was about to start.

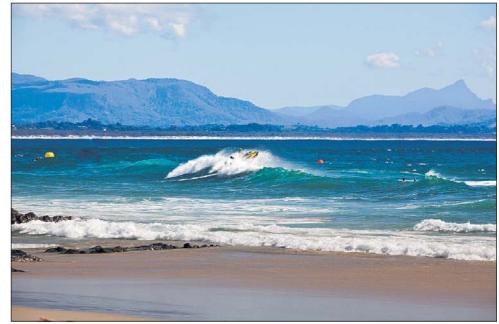
Some of the swimmers in the mini-swim that was finishing as the main swim was due to start had begun to get into difficulty when conditions in the water worsened.

#### **Conditions** deteriorated

'The water conditions deteriorated off the full moon tide, so much so that there were waves breaking all over the place and the finishing line was a mess, Winter Whales secretary Syl Reid told The Echo.

'The mini-swim, with the tide dropping, got a bit hairy but they all got in, they were all safe.' Byron Surf Club, which provides lifesavers for the event, made the call with the full support of the organising committee.

'Some people jumped in and went anyway; you can't stop them but when they came back needing rescuing, then that



Some swimmers struggled to complete the unofficial swim after the Byron Ocean Classic was cancelled yesterday due to rough weather. Photo Jeff Dawson

they said it was the correct decision, Syl said.

Neil Cameron, Byron Bay Surf Lifesaving Club president, told local media, 'there's a point where we get into trouble trying to save other people, and people are still in the water

becomes a drama.'

safety because some of them still needed to be picked up.

'Some of them could swim, idea of their capabilities,' he

said. This week the organising 'We still had to provide water committee will consider whether to rerun the race on June 3, though Syl said that regardless it is a disappointing result for admittedly, but we've got no 'a lot of people come interstate who won't be able to do it'.

## **Bangalow Lions Billycart Derby**

for this year's Bangalow Lions Billycart Derby, up from 220 last year. Event organiser Tony Heeson says the derby is a

Over 240 entries are expected because there are no barriers to entry. For more visit www. bangalowbillycart.com.au or contact Tony on 0408 239 177.

The event will be held Sun-







Pictured are Mo's children and grandchildren, Akasha, Cath, Jerreau, Maya, Mitch, Stewart, Nandy and Inti. Photo Jeff Dawson

More than 200 friends and start some street kids had. relatives gathered at Torakina reserve last Thursday to celebrate the life of Mo Hughes.

Mo founded Kids Off The Streets (KOTS), where she fed, sheltered, inspired and basically tried to address the difficult her little shelter in Brunswick

Vanessa Thomas spoke with love of how Mo had found her on the street in Hobart, moments after she had been sexually abused by a taxi driver.

Mo convinced her to join

Police have confirmed the arrest of a 48-year old Ewingsdale man after the discovery of a marijuana hydroponic drug lab in his Bay Vista home.

Byron Bay

hydro bust

Around 70 plants were seized, some of which were up to 1m tall, inspector Darren Steele said. Police estimate the value of the crop at \$135,000, a valuation considered by many hemp advocates as too exessive since every plant is a finable offence, no matter how immature. The man will face Byron Bay court on May 24, charged with cultivating prohibited plants and possession of a prohibited substance. It was the biggest haul from one of six drug local busts in the past three weeks. Police say other labs were discovered after the 'dob in a druggie' campaign. Labs were also found in Murwillumbah, Tweed Heads South, Numinbah, Piggabeen and Banora Point.

Heads. She now has two children of her own, has just com-

pleted her law degree, and is also a member of Brunswick

Surf lifesaving club. She credits

Mo's love and guidance with

inspiring her to turn her life

The goal of completing dupli-

cation of the Pacific Highway

by 2016 appears unlikely to be

reached after the federal gov-

ernment announced last Friday

that they would only match the

around.

Chris Dobnev



therapy • Manual, activator & sacro-occipital adjustments



• Neck & back pain • Headaches Muscular & joint pain • Sports injuries





will perform May 12 at the Bruns Bowlo. Photo Jeff Dawson

Rescue Brunswick will soon receive a rescue vessel upgrade to a bigger, safer, and more capable craft, however a floating berth is urgently required before delivery.

'We're therefore embarking on a series of "New Vessel Needs Fundraisers", unit com- 1994 or 6685 1328.

The good news is that Marine mander Owen Danvers says.

'We are indeed grateful for the generous help of local entertainment groups who will help us kick off the first event at 6.30pm May 12, with a dinner show and dance at Brunswick

For bookings phone 6680



by the state.

Specials run until 21st May.

We stock more than 130 beers & ciders from around Australia and the world. Our beer gets to the coolroom cold. ensuring the coldest beer in town.

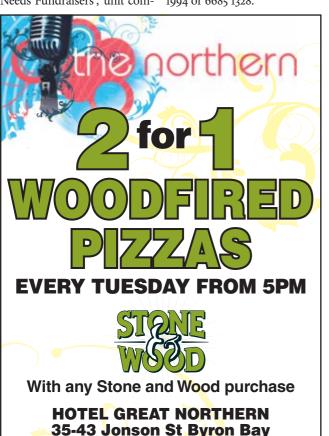
**HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN 6685 6454** www.thenorthern.com.au







Heads Bowls Club.'



www.thenorthern.com.au • 6685 6454

# Byron Bay supa (III)

Specials available Tuesday 8th May to Sunday 13th May 2012

## OPEN 7 DAYS Monday - Saturday 7am - 9pm, Sunday 8am - 9pm

















## LATE WEEK SPECIALS THUR-SUN ONLY



SPECIALS ONLY AVAILABLE FROM IGA BYRON BAY UNTIL SOLD OUT. LIMIT RIGHTS RESERVED. WE RESERVE THE RIGHT TO CORRECT PRINTING ERRORS



Cnr. Bayshore Drive & Sunrise Boulevard Ph: 02 6680 7455 Fax: 02 6680 9755



4 May 8, 2012 The Byron Shire Echo

# A big morning of tea and bootscooting



Pictured are the Brunswick Valley Bootscooters: Susan Tsicalas, Narelle Stratford, Brian Lamb, Lindy McCollum and Rae Giles. They will be performing at Australia's Biggest Morning Tea on Friday May 18. Photo Jeff 'Scootin Second Line' Dawson.

Can you dance, sing, play an ent, to be held at the Uniting

If so the Brunswick Valley love to have you in their Australia's Biggest Morning Tea's So You Think You Have Tal- 0422 014 607.

instrument, do magic tricks, Church Hall, Mullumbimby on tell great jokes or be acrobatic? the morning of Friday May 18.

All funds raised go to the Cancer Action Group would Cancer Council, and there will be a small gift for the winner.

For enquiries/bookings ring

## **Ecolour lands big clients**



General manager of local nontoxic industrial paint company Ecolour, Stuart McPhee, has with big sales to government departments and capital cities.

Grocon, Australia's largest privately owned development, construction and funds management company recently came on board, says Stuart.

Executive design manager

David Waldren says, 'Grocon selected Ecolour for their manufacture of certified carbon been getting some traction neutral paints that use recycled ingredients and have zero VOC outgassing. The outcome provides superior indoor air quality for the building users without detriment to the environment.'

For more visit www.ecolour.

Photo Jeff Dawson

# Council's new code of conduct includes panel

The controversial code of conduct for NSW councillors, which recently drew flak in Tweed and Byron Shires over claims it was being misused for political gain, has been amended and put on public display by the state government.

The new code aims to cut its use by feuding councillors, tighten up rules over gifts to them and staff and reduce investigation costs.

It's the second time in amended amid claims it's costly and unworkable.

against Byron Shire mayor Jan Barham by staff were withdrawn after a lengthy investigation which cost ratepayers tens of thousands of dollars.

#### Improve ethics and behaviour

And in Tweed Shire, the code made headlines when an MLC in parliament accused a councillor and a general manager of being involved in a campaign of vilification and politically motivated complaints against a former mayor.

Late last year, a Gosford councillor claimed code allegations against him were frivolous and had been misused when his council found he had breached it by referring to some of his colleagues as 'arrogant'.

But local government minister Don Page said the amended NSW Councils will 'improve or mail.

the standards of ethics and behaviour that communities can expect from their councillors and council staff'.

Mr Page said the new rules extend the ban on cash gifts to include credit or cash-like gift such as vouchers, credit cards and phone credit and introduces mandatory reporting of offers of gifts.

#### Assessment panel to handle complaints

They also allow for the forsix years the code has been mation of regional assessment panels to assess complaints and for the Division of Local Recently, several complaints Government (DLG) to help

> Mr Page said the amendments 'ensure it can no longer be used by feuding councillors for political gain, aim to reduce the often large costs to councils when investigating Code of Conduct matters, and extend and clarify the bans on gifts to councillors and council staff'.

He said he sought the review soon after becoming minister after councils raised concerns over the code with him 'particularly in relation to misuse of it for political gain or to harm reputations, and costs involved in investigating alleged

He said submissions came from councils, unions and industry bodies, MPs, ICAC, the Ombudsman and the public.

The code is on display until June 26 at the DLG website www.dlg.nsw.gov.au and com-Model Code of Conduct for ments are accepted by email

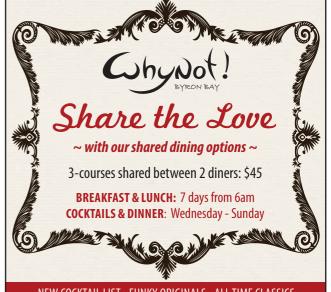
## Free heart disease checks

During the month of May, 450 selected pharmacies across NSW - including the Byron West Sunrise Pharmacy – will be available to help identify people at risk of stroke, heart disease and type-2 diabetes.

The Know Your Numbers campaign is an initiative of the National Stroke Foundation and also includes an online health check.

National Stroke Foundation CEO Dr Erin Lalor said high blood pressure is often called the silent killer because there may be no symptoms. 'The only way to know your blood pressure is to have it checked, Dr Lalor said.

For more information visit Byron West Sunrise Pharmacy or www.strokefoundation.



NEW COCKTAIL LIST - FUNKY ORIGINALS - ALL TIME CLASSICS 18 Jonson Street, Byron Bay NSW | 02 66 807 994 | whynotbyronbay.com.au









Chiropractic

spring unit

**Ecollection Support QUEEN \$399** KING **\$599** 



BYRON BAY **16 BRIGANTINE ST** 

BALLINA **47 RIVER ST** 



Enjoy a beautiful dinner whilst listening to legendary journalist George Negus discuss local and global issues.



Bookings essential. 6639 2105 or reservations@thebyronatbyron.com.au



# TRAVELLING TRAVELLING TRAVELLING TRAVELLING BYRON BAY 18-20 MAY 2012 Experienced Thai chefs cooking fresh delicious Thai food for you. Fully Licensed Restaurant

Experienced Thai chefs cooking fresh delicious Thai food for you.

Fully Licensed Restaurant and B.Y.O. for wine.

Welcome for dine-in or take-away.

Lunch Mon-Fri 11am-2.30pm Dinner 7 days from 5pm.

3/109 Jonson St, Byron Bay

6680 7798



#### sushi movie deal

purchase a movie ticket at Dendy Byron Bay & receive 12% off any meal over \$15



2/78 Dalley Street, Mullumbimby 6684 2525





#### OPENING NIGHT: LIFE IN MOVEMENT (M) FRI 18 MAY 7PM

A celebratory doco about acclaimed dancer and choreographer Tanja Liedtke. After her tragic death in a road accident, Tanja's collaborators (including her partner Sol Ulbrich) embark on a world tour of her award-winning productions. The performances and on-tour interviews, along with intimate footage of Tanja's creative process and previously unseen recordings, provide a moving celebration of her creative life. Life in Movement was a sold-out session at Sydney Film Festival 2011 and took home the prestigious Foxtel Australian Documentary Prize.

'Poignant story and compelling viewing.' DON GROVES, SBS FILM

'A catchy, emotional dance that whisks you off your feet.' EYE FOR FILM, UK

Opening night film followed by complimentary drinks



#### BUCK (PG) SAT 19 MAY 12.30PM

An award-winning documentary about the charismatic horse whisperer Buck Brannaman (the inspiration for Robert Redford's film, *The Horse Whisperer*). Buck is a legendary figure who travels the country helping horses with people problems. Warm and fascinating – and 'an exceptional slice of Americana', according to the *LA Times* – this is the story of an unsung hero – an ordinary man who has made an extraordinary life despite tremendous odds.

\*\*\*\* 'The real thing.' MARGARET POMERANZ, AT THE MOVIES Screens with short: Nullarbor



#### MEDIANERAS (M) SAT 19 MAY 2.30PM

Argentina's capital, with its hodgepodge of skyscrapers, colossal billboards and web of power lines, is the setting for this charming and original romance. Martin (Javier Drolas) and Mariana (multi-award winner Pilar Lopez de Ayala) are almost neighbours, however the chances of them meeting are slim in this high-rise world. A wistful, witty homage to a twenty-first-century Buenos Aires.

'Fresh and immensely likable.' VARIETY Screens with short: Two Laps



#### ROMANTICS ANONYMOUS (M) SAT 19 MAY 6PM

TICKETS now on sale at **Dendy Byron Bay Cinemas box office**.

or phone **6680 8555** for credit card bookings. Single tickets \$14 adult, \$12 conc, \$8 student/kids/under 26

including Opening Night Film (includes complimentary drinks).

Great discounts for 5 or 9 film passes.

A charming French comedy about chocolate and true love. Jene-René (Benoît Poelvoorde, *Coco and Chanel*) is the boss of a chocolate factory on the verge of bankruptcy. He hires a new sales girl, Angélique (Isabelle Carré, *The Refuge*), a timid but talented chocolate maker. The duo, with a little help from their friends, are encouraged to reveal their true selves – in confection-making and romance.

'A delicious comedy-romance with a sweettoothed twist.' VARIETY



#### A DANGEROUS METHOD (MA15+) SAT 19 MAY 8PM

An elegant adaptation by Christopher Hampton (Atonement, The Quiet American) of John Kerr's acclaimed 1993 novel A Most Dangerous Method. Europe 1904: a young doctor, Carl Jung (Michael Fassbender), is just beginning to test his hero Sigmund Freud's revolutionary methods. The unbalanced yet beautiful Sabina (Keira Knightley) is his patient. Two years later, Jung and Sabina travel to Vienna to meet Freud (Viggo Mortensen) and an unorthodox experiment takes place – a sore test on relationships, ethics and morals. 'Compelling.' VARIETY



#### GOODBYE FIRST LOVE (M) SUN 20 MAY 12PM

It's Paris 1999, and fifteen-year-old Camille (Lola Creton) is head-over-heels in love and lust with Sullivan (Sebastian Urzendowsky). They enjoy a summer of love, but then Sullivan heads off alone for a backpacking trip around South America. The film leapfrogs in time over the course of a decade, following Camille and her powerful young emotions with the same insight and creativity of Hansen-Løve's previous drama, Father of My Children.

'Deeply satisfying ... filmed with extreme confidence... [Hansen-Løve] is an auteur in her own right .'VARIETY



#### HAPPY, HAPPY (M) SUN 20 MAY 2PM

A sexy comedy from Norway that takes delight in indiscretion and snowy romps. Kaja (Agnes Kittelsen) is endlessly chipper, her somewhat dour husband, Eirik, and young son fail to share her enthusiasm when a new couple and their adopted son move in next door. The new neighbours, Elisabeth and Sigve, are everything Kaja would like to be or do. Dinner party conversations soon reveal the cracks in the facade and before you know it neighbours are bonking neighbours. Winner, Grand Jury Prize, Sundance Film Festival. 'A winning comedy that gets good-natured fun out of characters behaving quite badly.' VARIETY



## THE KID WITH A BIKE (M) SUN 20 MAY 5PM

The Kid with a Bike adds another masterful entry to the multi-award-winning Dardenne brothers' body of work (Rosetta, La Promesse). The young rejected Cyril (impressive newcomer Thomas Doret), escapes from his orphanage and goes on a manic hunt for his father and beloved bike. He clings onto a local hairdresser who becomes his hardboiled and celestial guardian. The relationship is one that the angry and rejected Cyril clearly needs but his fragile stability is in danger from his aloof, deadbeat father and a persuasive gang leader.

★★★ 'A wonderful achievement.' MARGARET POMERANZ, AT THE MOVIES



#### WEEKEND (MA15+) SUN 20 MAY 7PM

Andrew Haigh's multi-award-winning second feature takes place during a single weekend in the city where a one-night stand becomes something more. On a Friday night after hanging out with his straight mates, Russell (Tom Cullen) heads out to a nightclub, alone and on the pull. Just before closing time he picks up Glen (Chris New) and so begins a weekend. An unconventional love story between two young men that is fresh and inspiring, reaching beyond a niche to resonate with all audiences.

'Credible and intimate.' SIGHT AND SOUND Screens with short: Cropped

**6** May 8, 2012 The Byron Shire Echo www.echo.net.au

# The Negus philosophy heads to Byron

Anneli Knight

Byron Bay is close to home for George Negus, the celebrated journalist and television personality who has collected news stories from around the globe for more than 30 years.

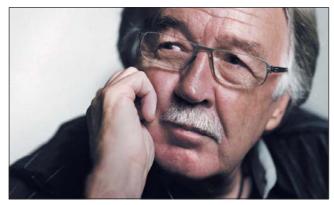
Negus lives part-time in the Bellinger Valley and says he's been coming to Byron Bay since he was a kid.

Next week he'll be here to talk about Australia's place in the world, touching on issues he covers in his most recent book The World from Down *Under*, and he celebrates this community for its engagement in world issues.

'There's more people per capita who don't have their head in the sand, Negus says agent provocateur, Negus urges of the Northern Rivers region.

'They realise that a lot of the issues that Byron Bay is involved in, and Australia is involved in, are global issues.

'Things like the environment, global warming, the and to ask more far-reaching GFC, ongoing conflicts, rac-questions: 'Coal-seam gas is



George will be presenting Australia's Place in the World on Thursday May 17, at the Byron at Byron Resort and Spa.

we haven't ever really come to grips with - they are global issues and Australia is a minuscule part of the globe.

Known for his role as an people see the broader context of local issues. He says coalseam gas (CSG) exploration in this region is an opportunity for locals to move beyond NIMBY (not in my backyard)

ism; you name it, the things not an issue in itself; it's part of a bigger issue of why we feel so pathologically obliged to exploit our resources the way we do without thinking about the impact on people's lives.'

The exploitation of the Kimberley's resources in north-west Australia presents us with another set of questions, he says. 'It's rampant industrialisation... it's an example of how we think – just because there's a resource there it has be to exploited and in the case of the Kimberley offshore gas, a debate really is needed: can we get at it without wrecking the values of one of the few remaining wildernesses of the world?'

Negus says Australians should appreciate that we are living in one of the most desirable places in the world.

'Australians are better off than we've ever been... and Australians are whingeing their tits off because they can't tell the difference between cost of living and cost of a lifestyle, he says.

'A tongue-in-cheek thing to say is: you might not really need that third flat screen television set. Just stop and think. Do I really need it?

'I'm encouraged - I meet people in Byron Bay and they do think quality rather than quality.'

■ Byron at Byron Presents George Negus – Australia's Place in the World from 7pm Thursday May 17, at the Byron at Byron Resort and Spa. Bookings: o2 6639 2105 or reservations@ thebyronatbyron.com.au.

# wallace | clothing | shoes



Gant Blazer Lacoste **Nautica Industrie** Gazman **R M Williams Ben Sherman** 

109 River St Ballina 6686 2081

#### **New Tweed GM takes the reins**

Luis Feliu

Tweed Shire Council's new economic development opporgeneral manager David tunities that can be accommo-Keenan officially started in the dated in manners that do not role last Monday, following the impact the local environment retirement of Mike Rayner.

Mr Keenan is the former chief executive officer of Mitchell Shire Council on the northern outskirts of Melbourne, and has a background in environmental and econom-

The new GM says he wants to ensure that 'there are strong and are supported by an engaged community.'

He has a Masters degree in Business Administration, a postgraduate diploma in Planning and the Environment, and is a long-time board member of Environs Australia.

## ic planning. AFI award-winning screen

composer coming to Byron

Internationally awarded screen and the business of screen composer Antony Partos will composing. be presenting a workshop at Byron Bay's SAE on May 10.

It's aimed at anyone interested in screen composing or major producer in Australia; is working with music in film television or online media.

how to work to a brief, working with producers and directors and working with musicians works.com.au or call 6687 1599.

Screenworks general manager Jill Moonie says, 'Antony has worked with just about every also doing international work and will be able to provide Partos will provide advice on expert advice and insight into screen composing.

For more visit www.screen-

#### Councillors, mayors get pay rise

Mayors and councillors across NSW have been granted a 2.5 per cent pay rise from July 1.

The Local Government Remuneration Tribunal recomweek and each council has to approve them.

Local government minister Don Page said the NSW Parliament last June passed amendments to the Local Government Act to apply the same public sector wages cap that binds the Industrial Relations Commission to the fees paid to councillors and mayors.

From July 1, maximum yearly fees for 'regional rural' councillors will be \$17,060 compared to \$34,100 for 'principal city' councillors. Mayors mended the fee increase last in the regional rural category get a maximum of \$37,230 compared to 'principal city' mayors with a maximum of \$187,180.

> Mr Page said the increase represents a rise that is capped in accordance with other sections of the public sector and allows councils to reward their representatives in appropriate circumstances.

#### Banking reform party established

party to reform Australian banks is being established and aims to introduce better industry regulation.

The Bank Reform Party have announced it is in the process of registering with the Australian Electoral Commission (AEC) and will contest the 2013 federal election on a full senate ticket.

The party is founded by for-

A new non-aligned political mer Bankwest head of media Adrian Bradley and Bankwest customer Geoff Shannon.

> The Australian reported on April 19 that Western Australian bank, Bankwest, faces court against 170,000 unhappy customers disputing fees of more than \$220 million. It is Australia's largest class action on record.

For more visit www.bankreformparty.com.





Being involved in your strata is one thing, keeping abreast of the mountain of legislation, keeping minutes & records is quite another. Get back to the people and lifestyle you looked forward to for decades - engage a professional, flexible and responsive Strata Manager.

Call SMS on

1800 355 498

Suite 5, 317 River St, Ballina www.smstrata.com.au



# **Biking it for cancer research**



A team of 20 cyclists have put pedal to the metal to help for the Half-Smiddy challenge, through northern New South Wales and Queensland's Darling Downs.

Funds raised from the event support world-class research at Mater Medical Research Institute (MMRI). For more visit

Photo Jeff Dawson

Byron

Theatre

90 Minute

Lecture

Monday

14th May

7:30 pm

3 Hour

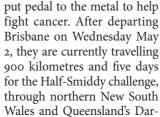
'How To'

Workshop Tuesday

15th May

9:30 am

Bay



www.smiddy.org.au.



Community health worker Shirley Nelson, AOM, is a finalist in the Family & Community Services' Woman of the Year - Community Hero.

Online voting closes May 14. Carole Gamble, from Australian Decorative Fine Arts Society (ADFAS), says, 'Shirley has been a tireless worker for all of the 32 years that she has lived in the region, especially in her support for Feros Care where she continues as a board member.'

She says Shirley was also matron of Byron and Mullumbimby Hospitals. To vote simply visit www.facs.nsw.gov. au/2012\_nsw\_women\_of\_the\_ year\_awards.

Federal environment minister tacks and disease, he said. Tony Burke has classified the koala as a vulnerable species, as was widely reported ahead of the release of his announce-

'Koalas are an iconic Australian animal and they hold a special place in the community,' Mr Burke said. 'People have made it very clear to me that they want to make sure the koala is protected for future generations,' Mr Burke

ment last week, but only in

NSW, Qld and the ACT.

told media. 'Koala populations are under serious threat from habitat loss and urban expansion, as well as vehicle strikes, dog at- cies,' he said.

'However, koala numbers vary significantly across the country, so while koala populations are clearly declining in some areas, there are large, stable or even increasing populations in other areas.'

Mr Burke said the federal government will invest \$300,000 to investigate koala

'This funding will be used to develop new survey methods that will improve our knowledge of the quality of koala habitat and help fill data gaps to enhance our understanding and ability to protect the spe-

# Royal Family Physiotherapist TALKS BACK

## Self Treat Your Back Lecture & Workshop

SARAH'S EASY TO FOLLOW METHOD **EQUIPS BACK SUFFERERS WITH LIFETIME** SKILLS TO SELF TREAT THEIR OWN BACK.

Sarah Key, internationally acclaimed mast physiotherapist, is pleased to announce her Australi debut 'Talks Back' series to the community of Byro Sarah's Powerpoint presentation lecture & pers 'How To' workshop provides participants with clear evidence-based explanations and techniques for dealing with their own back problem.

With clinics in London and Sydney, Sarah has been treating the Prince of Wales and the British Royal Fan for over 30 years. Her rare appearance offers you the convenience of not having to wait months for an appoinment or travel long distances, as well as paying only 1/6 her normal fees for a ninety minute session.

"Visualising what is happening inside the ba makes it much more logical and easy to se Sarah Key's exercises really do work. Aft should know. As one of her guinea pigs years I can vouch for their effectivenes claim some credit for honing the final HRH Prince of Wales

Tickets on sale now at the Byron Bay Community Centre box office and online: www.byroncentre.com.au

#### A rooted view? Petition calls for art removal

One person's treasure is another person's trash, it seems, by the response by some people to the eye-catching tree-root sculpture on Byron Bay's main beachfront.

The camphor-laurel sculpture called Monumental Environmental Artwork by John Dahlsen is a drawcard to visitors to Apex Park.

But a petition tabled at Byron Shire Council this month with 232 signatures only refers to the artwork as a 'camphor laurel root' and calls for it to be removed.

The objecting petitioners say it's 'inappropriate' for the area and 'interferes' with the view and 'natural beauty of the beachfront and the bay from the mountains to Julian Rocks and the lighthouse'.



But councillors were not rumbin on the Gold Coast. swayed and decided simply to note the petition.

The installation was a fiveyear loan from the artist after the annual ArtsCape Biennial folded last year. It won the 2010 Peoples Choice Award in that festival as well as a recent Swell sculpture festival prize for environmental art at Cur-

The petition claims it collected many of the signatures in a small section of the CBD within five hours and that 'nearly all the businesses in this area agreed' to its removal.

The sculpture recently had a fence costing almost \$10,000 installed around it for safety.

Photo Jeff Dawson

## Land for wildlife program gets new start

Byron Council is seeking land tension officer, Stuart McDon-Shire's natural environment to join its Land for Wildlife

The Land for Wildlife program is a voluntary property registration scheme that encourages and supports landowners to manage areas of their property for wildlife habitat.

Council's new biodiversity ex-

owners keen to protect the ald, said the program ensures the Shire's natural environment was managed to improve biodiversity conservation.

> 'Eligible landholders involved in the program have a site assessment carried out by Council, he says. 'This provides information on vegetation types, significant flora and fauna spe-

ment issues on their property.

'After that, they are included in a network that provides support and advice on biodiversity management, while also improving funding opportunities and incentives to undertake land management activities.'

For more information on Land for Wildlife, contact Mr McDonald on 6626 7104 on cies, habitat values and manage- Monday, Thursday or Friday.

# Give us 10 MINUTES and we'll give you to CHANGE your HOME



When you're buying or refinancing a home, we'll really get to know you and your story and make sure everything runs smoothly - after all, as your local Owner-Managers our business depends on it! And it's reassuring to know with the Home Loan Privileges Package, you'll also get a seriously competitive rate for the life of your home loan.

Put us to the test today! Simply call or drop into the branch.

David Thomson and Matthew Irwin | Cnr Byron and Fletcher Sts Phone: 6639 7600

Your own personal bank®

Bank of Queensland Limited ABN 32 009 656 740 (BOQ) Australian Credit Licence 244616. Terms and conditions available at any BOQ branch. Home Loan Privileges Package (HLPP) consists of a Standard Variable Rate Home Loan or Line of Credit and a qualifying everyday transaction account. An annual package fee is payable. Valuation fees are additional, BOO's standard credit assessment criteria applies and all applications must meet approval quidelines on all products to qualify for the package, Benefits cannot be taken in conjunction with or in addition to any other packages, negotiated interest rates or special offers. Information current as at 22 April 2012,



# YOU'LL ALWAYS FIND SOMETHING SPECIAL IN

YOUR LOCALLY OWNED AND OPERATED LIQUOR GROUP

**CROWN LAGER** 

STUBBIES 24 X 375ML



36.99 CARTON

PERONI LEGGERA STUBBIES 24 X 330mL 36 GARTON

CARLTON DRY STUBBIES 24 X 355mL 36 GARTON **CARLTON** 

**CORONA EXTRA** STUBBIES 24 X 355mL









**KOHA NUI** Marlborough Sauvignon Blanc



Q.99 IN ANY 9.99 SINGLE



**SIR JAMES Pinot Noir Chardonnay** Cuveé Brut

Q.99 IN ANY



**MOËT NV Brut Imperial Isotherm Gift Box** 



56.99 SINGLE



59-65 River Street Ballina Ph 02 6686 2162

#### THE CELLAR BYRON BAY

4 Lawson Street Byron Bay Ph 02 6685 6455

#### THE CELLAR BANGALOW

39 Byron Street Bangalow Ph 02 6687 1262

#### THE CELLAR BYRON PLAZA

90 Jonson Street Byron Bay Ph 02 6685 6455



WE'LL MATCH ANY LOCALLY ADVERTISED PRICE - FOR MORE DETAILS ON THE CELLAR PRICE GUARANTEE SEE WWW.THECELLAR.COM.AU OR ASK ONE OF OUR FRIENDLY STAFF IN STORE FOR DETAILS OPEN 7 DAYS OPEN LIQUOR & TOBACCO NOT SOLD TO PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS . THE CELLAR SUPPORTS THE RESPONSIBLE SERVICE & CONSUMPTION OF ALCOHOL . OFFERS AVAILABLE TO CLOSE OF TRADE 21/05/2012 OR WHILE PRESENT STOCKS LAST.



Volume 26 #47

May 8, 2012

# Legalise pot now

Last weekend's MardiGrass festival proved once again that Nimbin is a truly progressive township.

It's willing to hold on to its ideals despite society's scorn, and that makes it a leader in any place and time.

Hemp should not only compete with the fuel, plastics, cotton and paper industries, but be allowed as a food. Currently Australia and New Zealand are the only countries that don't allow this, according to local hemp-fibre advocate Paul Benhaim.

He says the Australian governing body that decides the fate of foodstuffs, FSANZ (Food Standards Australia New Zealand), will submit its final report in December on hemp seed to the ministerial COAG committee. More on this can be found at www.hempfoods.com.au.

Through long-term strategic PR campaigns, the mainstream has been led to believe that pot is a gateway drug. It's not; it's more of a drivethrough drug that leads to french fries and sugar-coated doughnuts.

There are no recorded deaths from dope smoking, though hydroponic pot is well known to be a shitty synthesis of what is a naturally occurring psychoactive element. Marijuana grown under lights with chemicals can potentially cause a higher level of psychosis and hospitals unfortunately have to cope with 'hydro' wards. The recent hydroponic bust in Ewingsdale has the full support of The Echo. Hydro dope is dangerous, is costly to our health system and has no benefit whatsover.

US publication The Lowdown (www.hightowerlowdown.org) examines such topics and provides a much-needed alternative perspective to the US corporate/political agenda.

Every month, the publication examines a different subject in detail; in November 2009 it was the war on drugs. It reads in part, 'In 1914, newspaper magnate William Randolph Hearst mounted a yellowjournalism crusade to demonise the entire genus of cannabis plants. Why? To sell newspapers, of course, but also because he was heavily invested in wood-pulp newsprint, and he wanted to shut down competition from paper made from hemp – a species of cannabis that is a distant cousin to marijuana but produces no high.

The Lowdown says US president FDR signed federal prohibition laws on August 2, 1937 which remain in effect today. The article adds, 'It's not widely publicised by the US agriculture department, but marijuana is America's largest cash crop - topping the value of corn and wheat combined. A 2005 analysis by Harvard economist Jeffrey Miron found that legalisation would generate \$7.7 billion a year in enforcement savings for local, state, and federal taxpayers, while producing annual tax revenues of \$6.2 billion.'

Not many Australian politicians have the balls for this kind of reform. Thankfully Texas native Jim Hightower from the The Lowdown will be talking about such issues with Kerry O'Brien at the Byron Community Centre on Wednesday May 16.

Hans Lovejoy, editor

#### The Byron Shire Echo

Established 1986

Publisher David Lovejoy **Editor Hans Lovejoy** Photographer Jeff Dawson Advertising Manager Angela Cornell Accounts Manager Simon Haslam Production Manager Ziggi Browning



Nicholas Shand Founding Editor

© 2012 Echo Publications Pty Ltd - ABN 86 004 000 239 Mullumbimby: Village Way, Stuart St. Ph 02 6684 1777 Fax 02 6684 1719 Byron Bay: Unit 5, 6 Tasman Way, Arts & Industry Estate. Ph 6685 5222 Printer: Horton Media Australia Ltd Reg. by Aust. Post Pub. No. NBF9237.

## **Byron Plaza Pharmacy**



# Keneally's dippy recipe for self immolation

doubt that sections of the Labor Party had abandoned all sense of purpose and direction and descended into gibbering political insanity, consider the maunderings of Kristina Kene-

Keneally, it may be recalled, was the premier who led New South Wales Labor to its worst ever defeat. One might have thought, therefore, that she would hesitate to give political advice to anyone, let alone a fellow leader in dire straits.

But even the absurdity of such chutzpah pales into insignificance beside her election winning formula: Julia Gillard should dump the carbon tax. In other words, the prime minister should stand in parliament and announce that she was repealing the legislation that she had spent nearly a year and a half manoeuvring through both houses, abandon all her principles and allies in a last, desperate effort to kowtow to the rent seekers, shock jocks and opinion polls; and somehow this mother of all backflips was meant to buy her back votes.

But wait: don't pull your dropped jaw back into place yet, there's more. Keneally would not want you to think that there was any limit to her populist cynicism: 'whether it (the carbon tax) is good policy or not is irrelevant, she proclaims. So there is no room left for policy. In Keneally's brand of political nihilism, anything goes.

If the punters don't like it, don't do it. or if you already have, abolish it at once. Get rid of all gun laws, and allow pubs and clubs to open at all hours.

Tear up traffic fines. In fact, why not wipe out taxes altogether - lots people don't like them. And while we're at it, we might as well provide lotteries where every ticket wins, government-sponsored im-

about so it.

Fortunately Gillard shows absolutely no sign of embarking on Keneally's primrose path. But if she even heard the magic panacea, she might have thought back to a couple of years ago, to the fateful day when she and Wayne Swan, among others, persuaded Kevin Rudd to pull back from his promise to pursue an Emissions

for political tergiversation and pusillanimity. They already regard Gillard as untrustworthy, devious and cynical; what better way to confirm their darkest suspicions than to walk away from what is, rightly or wrongly, regarded as the centrepiece of her term as prime minister.

And of course even this is seen as a result of a broken promise - the first and most unforgiv-

The voters might be worried about the carbon tax, but they are absolutely certain that they will not stand for political tergiversation and pusillanimity.

by Mungo MacCallum

Trading Scheme, for which the carbon tax is to be a temporary substitute. This was when the rot really set in: Labor's stocks slumped alarmingly and Rudd's own popularity declined to the point where his many enemies within the party felt able to move against him and install Gillard in his place.

This was not simply because the ETS remained a popular policy - although it did; the fear was not that the voters had turned, but that while it was unable to pass the parliament, the benefits would remain hard to sell and Abbott's simplistic campaign against the great big new tax would take hold. The fears were genuine and well founded: to a certain extent that has happened since, which is why Keneally and a few other desperates in the party want to cut their losses.

But the Rudd experience shows that, even in their own terms, it would very likely be counter productive. The voters might be worried about the car-

able of the backflips. To reverse it now would be seen not as a demonstration of her flexibility but as a pitiful and cowardly attempt at self preservation. It would prove, once and for all, that she stands for nothing.

And the trouble is that she has already demonstrated an unfortunate capacity to change her position more or less as it suited her. The most recent example has been her sudden and unexplained decision to take a hard line against both Peter Slipper and Craig Thomson, but there have been plenty of others, the backdown on poker machine reform, the agreement to sell uranium to India and perhaps most damaging of all, the serial changes of policy towards asylum seekers are all held against her.

But at least she can argue that all these switches were either brought about by circumstances outside her control or were genuine efforts to correct what had been inadequate policy – a change of mind as a result of changed circumstances, as was www.echonetdaily.net.au

f there was any lingering the workers. That should just certain that they will not stand her original reversal on the carbon tax. The tax was embraced not only because it was insisted on by the Greens, but because it was the best policy option available to her; and to what should be her political credit she stuck to it despite the ferocity of the opposition and its cheer squads in industry and the media.

And somehow she has managed to hold her government together throughout the process, a feat which her many critics had dismissed as impossible. And it is this rather than any of act or series of acts of policy which has really enraged

Their frustration is typified by the confused rant of one of them last week. Miranda Devine complained vigorously that the voting public was absolutely fed up with the instability of the government.

But what she and her fellow Tories really resent is the fact that it has been surprisingly stable. Not only has it survived for the best part of two years but it has managed to conduct the business of parliament relatively smoothly, passing most of its legislation without difficulty and weathering challenges to its narrow majority with skill and success.

This may change, but it is a measure of Gillard's command that although Tony Abbott and his troops have moved innumerable pointless censure motions in the government, they are still to risk the ultimate sanction of no confidence because they know they'd fail.

Unless, of course, Gillard follows Keneally's dippy recipe for self immolation. But she won't. Gillard may be guilty of the odd, or more than odd, misjudgement, but she is not suicidal. At least not yet.

■ See Mungo live at

Chonetdaily



There will be no bulky items kerbside collection this year. In replacement, residents can take up to 150kgs of permissible waste once a year to the Myocum Landfill for NO COST. This service will commence from July 2012 onwards and is available to all residents. Residents simply need to take their July rates notice and present it to the Landfill weighbridge from July onwards.

People renting will be issued with a voucher upon request, when they present a rental agreement to customer service in Mullumbimby, or at the Byron Bay Council Depot in Bayshore Drive.

On the spot fines of up to \$750 for an individual may apply if caught for illegal dumping of items. For further information call 6626 7000.

**Byron Shire Council** 

www.byron.nsw.gov.au



#### ADVANCED ETHICAL DENTISTRY

- Safe amalgam removal, biocompatibility testing
- · PAD laser, for deep restoration, root canals and also treatment of peridontitis
- Cosmetic dentistry teeth whitening, metal-free crowns and bridges, veneers
- Implants single tooth, multiple teeth, implant-retained dentures
- Myofunctional orthodontics
- Hygienist
- Children's dentistry
- Family care with a focus on prevention
- HICAPS instant refunds, EPC, teen dental vouchers
- Sleep studies to diagnose and assess sleep apnoea, grinding and snoring
- Genetic testing for periodontitis

brunswickdental.net 6685 1264

Phone 6685 7401

# In defence of local lifesavers

stating lifesavers cost Council lifesavers to 'justify this expense'.

Lifesavers who patrol Main Beach at Byron Bay on weekends and public holidays are volunteers. They pay annual membership fees to the Byron Bay SLSC so they can participate in patrols.

They undergo annual testmonies raised by club members and donated by sponsors. Given they are volunteers I do not think it possible they could provide the justification sought by Mr Thornton.

Lifesavers who patrol beaches on weekends and public holidays come from that part of Australian culture where persons willingly give of their time

Thornton firstly criticising main safe. It appears that this lifesavers at Byron Bay and is a part of Australian culture then making comment about Mr Thornton is neither aware patrols on Sunday March 10, of nor participates in. Instead of lifesavers trying to provide an \$175,000 pa and then asking answer to the spurious question asked by Mr Thornton, what they can do is ask Mr Thornton whether he wishes to contribute to the efforts lifesavers make for the people of Byron Bay and those who visit, supporting the economy of Byron Bay.

Patrol 6, Byron Bay SLSC

ing to ensure they maintain Colin Thorton: when I first their skills. The equipment they read your rant the other week use has been purchased from I let it slide because I figured when you put pen to paper you'd probably just had a little too much sun that day. But last week you wrote again and this time with all that rain the sun couldn't be to blame.

You stated that we should be 'providing a proper lifesaving service for the frequently not very well informed out of town visitor' and I then realised that

about yourself. So let me clear me know the cost, so the next a few things up for you.

Firstly, beach management is not as simple as just putting up the flags. Why don't you do your bronze or if you have it, test vourself in the surf, update your rescue and resuscitation technique and become proficient again, so you can join a patrol and see what it is all about these days

But you should know, Colin, **Rob Siebert** we don't get paid, our presence is free, lest you forget. Those ten people you saw on Sunday were providing their time free. Even if the patrol were paid the amount you state to provide their vigilance and service (and remember you will still be on call 24/7, even when the flags go down), it would be like a drop in the ocean. Even when the official patrol season is over we still have a presence there.

paid, the Byron Bay Surf Club has been going since 1907, so I'll let you work out the back

time I save someone's life I can ask them if they think it was

#### Dan McCabe

Byron Bay Surf Club member since 1981

■ Col Thornton raises some interesting ideas about how the Byron SLSC should do its job. Perhaps Col should go sign on and become a member of the club, get his bronze medallion and help out patrolling the beach. If you aren't much of a swimmer there other things you can do, including becoming a radio operator.

The club would probably need additional members to patrol the four klicks of beach from The Pass to the mouth of the Belongil Estuary. Surf clubs are constantly seeking new members. Come on, Col, Though if we were to be how about it – you may even get to save a swimmer or two.

> **Chris Larkin** Farrants Hill

# **EQUESTRIAN CENTRE**

#### **TUITION IN:**

- Dressage and vaulting
- Show-jumping and general
- · Beginners to elite level riders • Children to adults – all levels
- · High quality, full care and shared agistment and
- boarding available Horse training and sales

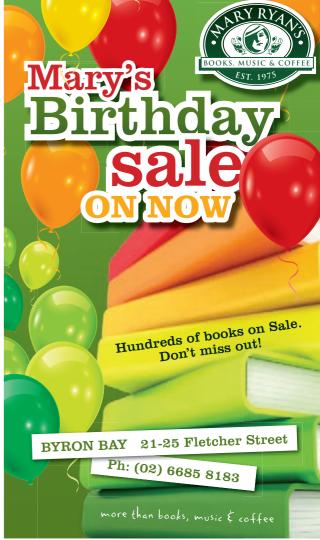
#### under new MANAGEMENT

60m x 20m indoor arena available for private and group hire.

Accredited instructors with international experience.

Come for a tour of our facilities!

2 Woodford Lane (Old Pacific H'way), Ewingsdale. 0468 41 (HORSE) 4677 manager@byronbayequestriancentre.com www.byronbayequestriancentre.com



# Fresh news every day! Echonetdaily www.echonetdaily.net.au

#### The gift of recall

Ah, to have the gift of selective recall, that of being able to write history without letting awkward facts get in the way, thereby creating a parallel universe where anyone can be a hero – especially the writer.

Can you guess that I've been reading Ruck Tosser's Saturday Star? Yes, I again recently found myself in one of those masochistic moods that sometimes assail me and which leave me unable to do what's in my best interests: wipe and flush. I just have to check Ruck's latest creative efforts.

Ruck starts off in the April issue complaining about red tape re Council's budget process. He laments that the 200 pages of inscrutable tedium that councillors have to read represent a 'poor return on ratepayers' funds'. Ruck is of course highly familiar with him to be thinking of my par-

**Letters to the Editor** 

wastage of ratepayers' funds; he was a dominant figure associated with the 1992–93 Eastcott administration that managed to pay over \$9 million for a council chambers that should have cost under \$3 million; which illegally signed over money from the sewerage fund to the general fund (and blew it) and generated a \$7 million deficit that took nearly 20 years to rectify. Besides that he also voted to prosecute me over the 2000 doof, which cost Council around \$100,000, and he has voted consistently to support secret debates about my and other properties.

I should point out that Ruck is much better at predicting the future than he is in recording the past. Middle of last year he was able to predict that I would probably get my multiple oc-

Send to Letters Editor Michael McDonald, fax: 6684 1719 email: editor@echo.net.au Deadline: Noon, Friday. Letters longer than 200 words may be cut. Letters already published in other papers will not

be considered. Please include your full name, address and phone number for verification purposes.

ticular case, isn't it, him being so busy and all. But maybe he just got the shorthand version from the staff. Pity he was unable to persuade them to just write me a letter confirming the fact so that I didn't have to waste \$2,000 going to court over it. I'm sure he tried really really hard.

> Fast Bucks Coorabell

#### **Events policy**

Mullumbimb

Medicare EPC & Teen Dental Plan

We are pleased to offer bulk billing to all eligible

patients that have received a voucher from Medicare

or an EPC referral from their GP

For detailed information about our practice and the services we offer

please visit our practice website

www.mullumdental.com.au

Re Mac Nicolson's letter last week on Byron Bay Events Policy.

The Mullum Music Festival has no direct problem with the proposed 6,000 people a day limit on events and we cannot see our event growing to that number, and the proposition of becoming a mega music event does not interest me as the dicupancy re-validated. Nice of rector. I like our smaller festival the way it is; it's fun, has a real

spirit and the music is always of a high standard.

We are more interested in continuing to produce a boutique festival that is sustainable for all. I told Mr Nicolson this and nothing has changed. We simply have been asked consistently to have an opinion and so we gave it - that the proposed policy is poorly conceived.

Glenn Wright

Director Mullum Music Festival

#### BDS guidelines

Tom Tabart, a member of the Greens who have backflipped on their support for the Boycott Disinvestment & Sanctions (BDS) movement against apartheid Israel, would have us

continued overleaf

# THE RAILWAY FRIENDLY BAR, BYRON BAY

6685 7662 THE FAMOUS RAILS KITCHIEN

Wednesday 9th **MICK MCHUGH** 

Thursday 10th

MICHAEL PETER AND THE MAGIC FLEAS

Friday 11th

#### **BOHEMIAN COWBOYS**

5pm FREE BAR SNACKS • 5:30pm FISHING CLUB MEAT & SEAFOOD RAFFLE • 6–7pm complimentary wine raffle ticket with drink purchase • 7pm SOCIAL CLUB DRAWS free to enter, must be

Saturday 12th

**RAGGA JUMP** 

Sunday 13th

VISIONS OF NOMAD

Monday 14th

**DAVID KNIGHT** 

Tuesday 15th



TOURISM IS THE LIFEBLOOD

LULL ISN'T WHAT IT USED

TO BE ...

OF BYRON BAY ... THE WINTER

#### Tel 02 66842644 GROWTH FOR BYRON'S VISITORS! **CHRIS ARONSTEN** www.echo.net.au The Byron Shire Echo May 8, 2012 11

# Climate hysteria, the squeeze on oil, and carbon plans

ing.' There has been no warming trend since the big El Niño year of 1998.

Quote: 'Interestingly Rose claimed the people Minchin introduced to her were almost all connected to the US conservative think tank, the Heartland Institute, which is funded largely by big oil and tobacco.' Ms Rose is the wife of the GetUp organisation's director Simon Sheikh. The largest donor to GetUp in 2010 with a donation of \$1.1 million was the CFMEU.

GetUp's original board members included Australian Workers Union secretary Bill Shorten, Australian Fabian Society secretary Evan Thornley, green activist Cate Faehrmann, and left-wing trade union researcher and 'community organiser' Amanda Tattersall. The shadowy billionaire, George Soros, is also a benefactor.

Quote: 'While at least both the kettle black? See www. ther east; 6,000 years ago, it a look at ozone depletion. It's what a wonderful opportunity sides agree the Earth is warm- australian-news.com.au/Soros/ GetUp\_exposed.htm and www. menzieshouse.com.au/2011/05/ getup-exposed-george-sorostentacles-reach-into-australia.

> **Peggy Balfour** Mullumbimby

■ Climate change – do not let the mass hysteria overwhelm you! So many people with absolutely no scientific or meteorological training are shouting dire warnings about man-made climate change, who dissent in the slightest. Yet, despite the armageddon scenarios, some Asian glaciers are gaining mass, while recovery in Arctic sea ice continues (ref: BBC Science & Nature www.bbc.co.uk/search/news/ global\_warming).

15,000 years ago our coast-

A case of the pot calling line right here was 40km fur- want to get freaked out take ness seems inevitable now the Alstonville Plateau. Log onto Google Earth and have a look at the old coastlines inland from Tyagarah swamp.

Climate change is not new - it has always been happening. We all agree that industrial pollution must stop – and man-made climate change panic is a great way to clean up the world. But the intolerant self-righteousness and fervour what science requires - consider the evidence!

Climate change will be an inconvenience, especially as our cities and most of our population live on the coast and will one day have to move further Check the scientific record: inland, as humans have done for millennia. But if you really

was 10km further west - with almost in the too-hard basket, waves crashing at the base of but that's an issue that threatens to wipe out life on this planet, not just get your feet wet.

Beware of blinkered fanaticism - it will surely lead to a nuclear future. Do not automatically trust big energy propagandists, question their motives - and the facts - with an open mind.

Durrumbul

among those with no science With a three per cent to six training is as frightening as a per cent per year decline in with zero tolerance of those lynch mob. If you really want global oil supplies expected An open letter to Justine Elto be armchair scientists, do in the immediate future, is liot, MHR: there really a future of growth for mega-festivals or tourism? There might have been a chance if the politics of the past decade had been open to socially and environmentally inspired mega-projects like the very fast train. A plunge into deeper poverty for local busi-

for creativity and simplicity. Fasten your seat belts, we are approaching turbulence.

Looking internationally I note that middle ranking countries like Taiwan are now really starting to feel the oil squeeze impacting on living costs, especially food. It will be interesting to see whether such countries also follow the well trodden path to failed state-

> Sapoty Brook Mullumbimby

Dear Justine, local mention has been made of the Zero Carbon Australia plan. As you are no doubt aware, this purports to be a thoroughly costed proposal, all the work of which would be carried out in Australia. It is sound infrastructure spending, from all appearances. It promdelivers the future of the world.

It is a mystery that the federal government has at no stage addressed this plan. Indeed, it is passing strange that both the federal government and the opposition seem obsessed with far more expensive programs of dubious merit that just happen to benefit the narrow sectional interests that finance your gangs.

While we cannot expect any clear answers from an ALP figure regarding the relationship between organised crime, construction, and industry, it should certainly be within your ability to give a detailed analysis of the Zero Carbon Australia plan within the pages of the local press rather than these endless, pointless, publicly funded pieces of advertising where you allege to be doing something for us.

> **Matt Hartley** Byron Bay

#### continued from page 11

debate 'better targeted' sanctions against Israel (Letters, May 1). Tom should know that BDS has clear guidelines on this: sanctions are not aimed

at individuals but organisations who directly abet the illegal occupation of Palestine (see more at www.bdsmove-

administrative ramifications' to describe BDS in action is politician-speak. Huge administrative ramifications did not ment.net/). Using words like deter the Co-Operative Group, 'inappropriateness and huge the UK's fifth-largest retailer,

from boycotting exports from illegal Israeli settlements in the West Bank - a targeted sanction, accounting for \$560,000 worth of sales. Why should it deter the Australian Greens or Marrickville Council from supporting BDS?

Tom says that even Noam Chomsky questions the value of BDS. Chomsky, while a trenchant critic of US policy, has an ambivalent position on Palestine. He is misguided on key issues like the right of return of those displaced by the Nakba in 1948. He is similarly misguided on BDS.

'Israeli public would oppose it', 'It harms the Palestinians', 'The country against which the sanctions are being imposed is not calling for it' are some of the comments he has made on this issue. This is chopped logic. BDS has the support of Palestinian civil society. BDS also has the support of Israeli human rights groups (and Israeli liberals) who wish for the people of the region to live in peace. (See http://jewishvoiceforpeace.org/content/ jvp-issues#1 and http://boycottisrael.info/.)

Similarly, Chomsky is cava-

lier in his dismissal of the role of the Zionist lobby in shaping US foreign policy. Sadly, when it comes to Israel-Palestine, even a thinker of the stature of Chomsky is intellectually dishonest. Chomsky normally speaks truth to power but in this case he sides with the

Further, Tom goes on to state that Israel is not South Africa. He is right. According to South Africans who have visited Israel, it is worse. Here is Desmond Tutu again: 'Michael Nuttall, the bishop of Natal, pointed

continued on page 14

#### IMPORTANT CHANGES TO POLITICAL DONATION LAWS IN NSW

#### Prohibition on political donations from corporations and other entities

The NSW Parliament has made amendments to the Election Funding, **Expenditure and Disclosures Act 1981.** 

#### WHAT HAS CHANGED?

- · Political parties, candidates, groups of candidates, elected members and third party campaigners are prohibited from accepting political donations from a corporation or
- · Individuals are prohibited from making a political donation on behalf of a corporation
- Corporations and other entities are prohibited from making a political donation to an individual for the purpose of that individual making a political donation.
- Payment of an annual or other subscription to a political party by an industrial organisation or other entity is prohibited.

#### WHO CAN MAKE A POLITICAL DONATION?

Only an individual who is enrolled for Federal, State or local government elections can make a political donation.

#### WHAT IS A POLITICAL DONATION?

A political donation includes (but is not limited to) a gift made to or for the benefit of a political party, candidate, group of candidates, elected member or third party campaigner and may be monetary or non-monetary (gift in kind).

#### WHEN DO THESE LAWS COME INTO FORCE?

The new laws operate for State and Local Government elections and elected members in NSW. These laws came into force on 9 March 2012. The laws apply to the Local Government elections to be held in September 2012.

#### WHO DO THE LAWS AFFECT?

The laws affect all political parties (registered and non-registered), candidates, groups of candidates, elected members and third party campaigners in NSW as well as individuals,

#### DO THESE LAWS APPLY TO POLITICAL DONATIONS FOR FEDERAL ELECTIONS?

No, these laws only apply to NSW State and local government elections, elected members in the NSW Parliament and local government councillors and mayors.

For more information, please visit the Election Funding Authority website.

Visit www.efa.nsw.gov.au or call 1300 022 011

**G** election

Authorised by Colin Barry, Electoral Commissioner, Level 25, 201 Kent Street, Sydney, NSW 2000

## LOCAL GOVERNMENT **ELECTIONS 2012**

#### Do You Need to Register as a Candidate or Group?

If you are intending to contest the Local Government elections on 8 September 2012 as a candidate or a group of candidates then you have obligations and responsibilities under the Election Funding, Expenditure and Disclosures Act 1981.

It is unlawful for candidates and groups to accept political donations or make payments for electoral expenditure without being registered with the Election Funding Authority.

To register as a candidate for a Local Government election with the Election Funding Authority you must complete and lodge an "Application for Registration of a Candidate for a Local Government Election" form.

To register as a group for a Local Government election with the Election Funding Authority you must ensure that:

- all candidates in the group are registered individually with the Authority
- complete and lodge an "Application for Registration of a Group for a Local Government Election" form

#### The application for registration of a candidate or a group:

- must be lodged with the Election Funding Authority;
- is required to be accompanied by the respective "Notice of Appointment of Official Agent" form;
- must occur prior to accepting a political donation or making a payment for electoral expenditure: and
- needs to be lodged on or before 8 August 2012.

For further information, forms and details of candidate information seminars visit the Election Funding Authority's website www.efa.nsw.gov.au or call 1300 022 011.

For more information, please visit the Election Funding Authority website.

Visit www.efa.nsw.gov.au or call 1300 022 011



**12** May 8, 2012 *The Byron Shire Echo* 

www.echo.net.au

Celebrate Day Mothers Day Mothers Month.



# 25% off all homewares for the month of May













**DINING • LIVING • OUTDOOR • HOMEWARES AND MORE** 

terence is

LOCALLY OWNED AND OPERATED

Phone 6686 8802

15 Sheather Street Ballina

www.vastinterior.com.au

facebook.com/vastinteriorballina



# The possum is stirred at Federal

Church (Letters, May 1). We our community. are trying to save an historic building which was built by our pioneering forefathers.

In 2003 the church services ceased but since then the church has been used for community events. Choir, folk nights, Christmas services, meditation and art exhibitions.

As a Catholic I would not have attended Anglican services but as a community member That marvellous history and its that gave rise to the Federal

an important aspect regards history and cultural value of communities are made of. It the buying of the Federal this building that gives life to was ever thus.

> Rhonda Ansiewicz Federal

that donated land, materials and labour to build the Federal Church last century is being in trust for future generations.

Gil Crespy, you have missed I have a great attachment to the preservation are what strong church were not donated to the

Federal

■ I refer to the brief letter by ■ The work of the great hearts Gil Grespy of Goonengerry. Answer to his question: yes. I have never attended the Federal Church – because I am a Pagan. echoed today by the present However, my desire to 'save the residents, as they act together church at Federal' is not foundto buy the building and keep it ed upon religion. The land, monies, materials and labour

Anglican Church unconditionally; rather with a contractual Jill Keogh understanding that the building and land would always be used as a sacred site that belonged to the Federal community not sold off to pay the debts of the organisation known as the Anglican Church. History and communal gathering places are also building blocks that form and bind a community - not just religion.

Morgan

#### continued from page 12

out that there were things happening in Israel that did not even happen in South Africa - forms of collective punishment' (The Guardian). Collective punishment is a war crime under the Geneva Convention!

Tom argues that sanctions against South Africa had global support, unlike the sanction against Israel. He will appreciate that sanctions against apartheid South Africa too took a while to gather support, while sanctions against apartheid Israel have to contend with the powerful Zionist lobby and their prodigies in US congress, as also in the Byron Bay | Australian parliament, not to

mention the Zionist penetration of mainstream media.

Tom acknowledges that the Greens backflip was caused by a 'vicious media campaign' and speculates that this led to the loss of a seat in the NSW parliament. In other words, racist propaganda against the Palestinian cause won the day. It's a sad business if the Greens, instead of rallying to respond via a campaign of education and advocacy to support BDS and put pressure on apartheid Israel to mend her ways, capitulate to this and run up the white flag. We expect better from the Greens.

> Harsha Prabhu Byron Bay

Advertisement



"The NBN gives people, especially those in regional areas, better access to healthcare from home. With a high-speed, much more reliable connection, doctors, nurses and specialists can stay in touch with their patients, wherever they are. I'm involved in a movement therapy trial, where a stroke patient in a regional location is connected online to a therapist in Sydney. With the NBN, we get the same level of interaction as if the patient and therapist were in the same room together."

- Dr. Penelope McNulty, Neuroscience Research Australia

Facts and benefits:

- The NBN will deliver access to high-speed, reliable broadband to all of Australia.
- The NBN rollout is underway, prioritising regional Australia.
- The NBN will include a range of technologies: optic fibre, fixed wireless and next-generation satellite services.
- Connecting to the NBN is simple.

To learn more about the National Broadband Network, visit australia.gov.au/nbn or call 1800 023 076

Connecting Australia to a better future



Authorised by the Australian Government, Capital Hill, Canberra

#### Access advice

The Byron Shire Access Committee recently held its second meeting after been reformed as an advisory committee to Council. The committee provides advice to Council on pedestrian access and mobility issues, particularly as they relate to community infrastructure and planning applications. In addition to fellow councillors Woods and Staples, membership is drawn from the community and includes wheeled members, representatives from the local health network, spinal cord injury and disabled surfer groups. Acting on recommendations from the committee, Council has agreed to use PAMP (Pedestrian and Mobility Plan) funding to begin rectifying a number of deficiencies affecting wheeled and other users in Byron Bay. Council will also be progressively completing audits of community infrastructure across the Shire. In the interim, we welcome advice from the community regarding urgent issues. A recent example considered by the committee has resulted in the relocation of poorly placed Telstra infrastructure in the Mullumbimby town centre.

Information about the committee and meeting documents are available at www.byron. nsw.gov.au/committees/accessadvisory-committee. Follow the links under the 'Community' tab on Council's website for information on 'Aged and Disability' services or contact Karen Ingleman on 6626 7224.

Cr Basil Cameron Chairperson

#### Palestine and Israel

Access Advisory Committee

Mr Smith avoids answering me on the question of whether he had any proof that the Israeli singer was on a propaganda mission for his country (Letters, May 1). And not unexpectedly went into one of his usual paroxysms of accusations.

His congratulations, he may perhaps recall, he sent me once before when I expressed that same disapproval re appropriation of Palestine property. Views, by the way, shared by many of my friends in Israel.

continued on page 18

**14** May 8, 2012 The Byron Shire Echo

# **Hightower looms over US hijinks**

When veteran Aussie publisher and part-time local Phillip Frazer was planning to launch a newsletter about American politics 14 years ago, he vowed to cut through the smoke and mirrors that always clouds the view of how Washington works - or doesn't.

'I wasn't going to identify politicians by where they supposedly come from - you know, "Joe Biden, senator from Delaware" - because Joe Biden didn't represent Delaware, he represented the credit card industry, he says. 'And Senator John McCain might get elected in Arizona but he works for the telecommunications companies.

Frazer was going to call this newsletter The Digger, after the political newspaper he had founded in Australia in 1972, but he needed a partner to make it work – someone who knew even more about American politics than he did, and Frazer had spent 23 years in New York and Washington working on magazines and organisations that pushed radical political causes, so he knew plenty.

#### 'Kicking ass'

Meanwhile, a Texas politician named Jim Hightower was looking for someone to help him start a newsletter that would kick ass, and a friend of his named Ben Franklin (no kidding) recommended he and Frazer should work together.

'First phone chat we had I explained my thing about calling McCain the senator for telecommunications,' Frazer recalls, 'and Hightower says, "OK, I just did a radio commentary calling for all politicians to wear their sponsors' logos on their suits like racecar drivers do!" We've sent out our joint newsletter every month since then to 100,000 paying subscribers across the USA.

The newsletter is *The High*-



Phillip Frazer and Jim Hightower – the anti-establishment movement's voice of reason.

tower Lowdown, primarily written by the former Texas Commissioner for Agriculture, and under Frazer's management it has turned a modest profit all these years and is still growing. It's original cartoonist, Matt Wuerker, just won a Pulitzer Prize for the cartoons he does for Politico, a Washington-based website.

'He deserves all kinds of reality is that Jim Hightower will never get that recognition from the American establishment because he's... well, antiestablishment. We identify the corporations that have bought the American political system - lock, stock and barrel, and corporate America doesn't like that.'

Being on the outside sniping at those on the inside was nothing new to Phillip Frazer. As a second year medical student at Monash Uni in Melbourne in the mid-1960s, he launched Australia's first pop music newspaper, calling it Go-Set, 'because we were aiming to sell it to the teenage market that had just invented itself.

GoSet came out every week

Time magazine across Australia. 'It succeeded because we, the staff and management, were all teenagers ourselves,' he recalls. 'We were outside the editorial box – we hired Molly Meldrum not because he wrote like a scribe but because his energy and enthusiasm - that insane stream of consciousness babble made sense to his tens of thousands of fellow groupprizes,' says Frazer, 'but the ies. The fact that he was gay was just a fact to us, nothing to get excited about. And more than half our writers, artists, editors and photographers were women, or girls, since I was still a boy really.

#### Counterculture

After GoSet was bought out by its creditors, Frazer launched the Australian edition of Rolling Stone and the water'll never clear up till you counter-cultural broadsheet *The Digger*, both in 1972.

for eight years and outsold worked with hundreds of great a fun ride.

people there who were fighting the system, and then came Hightower and the Lowdown. Along the way I built apartments in the rubble of Manhattan and two years ago, decided it was time to come back here to paradise, which is a few acres of rainforest in Coorabell with my partner Kate Veitch – but I still spend half the year in the States. You can't tell America what's wrong unless you walk its streets, eat the food, gossip with the neighbours...

'And now we've convinced Hightower to come across the Pacific and see for himself that there is a country perhaps just a tiny bit more beautiful than America, and maybe the waters here are a tad less muddy? He likes to quote his Aunt Beulah who had a hardscrabble farm in Texas - "Jim, the get the hogs out of the creek."

'By 1976 Malcolm Fraser had ■ Jim Hightower will be at Bydeposed the Whitlam govern- ron Bay Community Centre ment and The Digger was fac- at 7pm on Wednesday May 16 ing too many bad lawsuits, so for 90 minutes of conversation I decided to go to America onstage with Kerry O'Brien. and see what that beast looks Book your seats now and hang like, from inside its belly. I on to them – it is bound to be

# Byronian Lightworks Interior and Exterior Luminaires

## TAX RETURNS

**GET GOOD RESULTS FROM THE EXPERTS TAXATION & BUSINESS ADVISER** 

- INDIVIDUAL COMPANY TRUSTS
  - SUPERANUATION SMSF

#### **BYRON TAX ACCOUNTANTS**

Paul Enright Chartered Accountant Office 1/6 Marvell St, Byron Bay 6685 8129



Family Law, Property, Conveyancing, Wills and Probate

With Integrity & L'ight

Mullumbimby Office p 02 6684 6111 f 02 6684 6122 Suite 6, 97 Stuart St,

Tweed Office p 07 5536 6111 f 07 5536 6112 10/69 Wharf St, Mullumbimby NSW 2482 Tweed Heads NSW 2485







#### www.mullum2brunspaddle.com.au

THE PADDLE IS IN LESS THAN 3 WEEKS! **SAVE TIME & \$\$ - REGISTER ON LINE AND** START DECORATING YOUR CRAFT TODAY.

- Echo 10km Fun Paddle
- Hotel Brunswick 10km Open Paddle Challenge
- Print Rescue 10km Stand Up Paddle Challenge
- Paddle 2 Fitness 20km Extreme Challenge
- TURSA 1km Board Challenge
- Mullum Sari Nipper Relays PRINCIPAL SPONSORS



## Rockers dance on for the Bodhi Tree

Nancy Jo

property with all sorts of wildlife including kangaroos, wallabies, and koalas. A well as a tery and Retreat Centre was large array of birdlife from the small kingfishers and wrens to all the coloyrful parrots, right up to the majestic large wedgetailed eagles and rare black cockatoos.

charitable organisation founded for the study and practice of satipahāna vipassanā (insight meditation) in the tradition dition of Buddhism, the tradi- Bodhi Tree Forest Monastery.

tion followed by the peoples of Sri Lanka, Myanmar (Burma), raise funds for this monastery prizes for best dressed person, Bodhi Tree Forest Monastery Thailand, Cambodia and Laos, comes in. and Retreat Centre shares its as well as by many in western

Bodhi Tree Forest Monasfounded by Venerable Pannyavaro (Mahathero), an Australian monk of over 25 years' service, in 2005.

Pannyavaro is working on developing a meditation com-The Centre is a non-profit munity to serve both lay and monastic practitioners.

To assist people to penetrate the heart of the Buddha's teaching the Buddha Dharma Eduof Mahāsi Sayādaw of Burma. cation Association is currently Bodhi Tree Forest Monastery planning to build a meditation is a part of the Theravàda tra-retreat complex on its land at Lismore Summerland Rockers 2426 or email webmaster@

in Byron for over 35 years. She was the first Thai chef to offer in this area the delicious exotic fun night and dress up! cuisine that we are all familiar with today.

Thome is affiliated with the monastery and helps to organise the Songkran Festival that is held every year at the monastery. But she would like to do more.

As a result a 50s Rock and Roll Rockabilly night will be held at the Byron Bay Brewery on Saturday May 19.

The night will feature the demonstrating the Rock and buddhanet.net.

It is here where an event to Roll dancing of the era, with raffles, door prizes and the mu-Thome Evans has been living sic of the era to keep you hoppin' and boppin' all night long! Hope you will join us for a

> Tickets are \$20 at the door and all proceeds got to Bodhi Tree Forest Monastery. (Refer

> to the Byron Bay Brewery gig guide for more info.) For more information about

> the monastery go to www.buddhanet/bodhi-tree or contact Bodhi Tree Forest Monastery & Retreat Centre, 78 Bentley Road, Tullera via Lismore NSW 2480.

You can also phone 6628

# A festival of films hits Byron Bay

The Travelling Film Festival is on the road again, returning to Dendy Byron Bay Cinemas on May 18-20 with a weekend of international films: nine features and three shorts from seven different countries. Each year the Travelling Film Festival treats regional audiences to the best of Australian and international cinema on the big screen.

The opening night film on Friday May 18 is the Australian documentary Life in *Movement* – a celebratory film about the acclaimed Australian dancer and choreographer Tanja Liedtke. The dedicated 29-year-old was appointed as director of the Sydney Dance Company but before she could take up the position she was tragically killed in a road accident. Eighteen months later, Tanja's collaborators, including her partner Sol Ulbrich, emaward-winning productions. Life in Movement was a soldout session at Sydney Film Festival 2011 and took home the Foxtel Australian Documentary Prize.

fascinating documentary about the extraordinary Buck Brannaman, the real life inspiration for Robert Redford's film The Horse Whisperer. Buck won the Audience Award at the 2011 Sundance Festival.

That screening is followed by *Medianeras*, a witty homage to twenty-first century Buenos Aires, and Romantics Anonymous, a charming French comedy about chocolate and true love that has been described as Amelie meets Chocolat.

The Saturday night feature nalist short film Cropped.



A scene from Romantics Anonymous.

is A Dangerous Method, an elegant adaption of John Kerr's acclaimed novel starring Michael Fassbender as Dr Carl Jung, Viggo Mortensen as Sigbarked on a world tour of her mund Freud and Keira Knightly as Sabina.

Goodbye First Love, a classy French post New-Wave story of love, loss and youth directed by Mia Hansen-Løve (The Father of My Children) gets Sunday Saturday's films are *Buck*, a off to a flying start, followed by Happy, Happy, a sexy drama from Norway and winner of the World Jury Prize at Sundance. The Kid with a Bike, winner of the Grand Jury Prize for Best Film at Cannes Film Festival 2011, is a moving film directed by the multi-award winning Dardenne brothers.

> Closing the festival on Sunday night is Weekend, an unconventional love story from the UK about two young men and a single weekend, which screens with Dendy Award Fi-

short films Nullarbor, winner of the Yoram Gross and night film includes compli-AACTA Animation Award,

are \$12-14 or \$8 for under 26,

Also on the line-up are the with discounts for five or nine film passes, and the opening mentary drinks and nibbles. and Dendy Award Finalist Two Full programs available at the cinema box office or visit sff. Single tickets to the festival org.au - Travelling Film Festi-

'Every woman whose birth was difficult or traumatic is welcome, says Marion. 'We want to create a safe space where feelings can be acknowledged and expressed. There will be discus-

sions, artwork and gentle mindfulness exercises.

'Research indicates that up to 34 per cent of mothers experience childbirth as traumatic. woman gets overwhelmed, feels helpless, unsupported, unheard and unrespected,

'It can take weeks, months, years or even decades for women to realise that something wasn't right and that the birth experience still affects them somehow.'

## Ma Ring's portrait restored



Kurt Brereton cleaning his father's portrait of Ma Ring. Photo Denis Gallagher

In 1971 local artist and gallery owner, Kevin Brereton, painted a large portrait of Ma Ring for her 90th birthday. The famously tough-talking Ma Ring had a soft spot for the young artist.

Ma Ring recognised that Kevin Brereton was a quality artist who would attract attention to the Billinudgel Hotel with his work. The portrait has hung in the hotel now for over 40 years, leaving only a few older patrons to remember the stories and characters from those wilder days.

At the time Kevin and partner Janet built an art gallery in New Brighton, which was seen by most locals as a crazy thing to do. In spite of the odds these young artists, with three children, managed to thrive and blazed the trail for other artists from Sydney, Brisbane and Melbourne in the late 60s and early 70s.

Recently, Kevin's son Kurt, also an artist, returned to New Brighton to set up a studio and prepare for a series of solo exhibitions in New York and Berlin later this year. While having dinner at the hotel, Ma Ring's nephew and now manager, Ken Barham, caught up with Kurt to remember past Billinudgel Primary School days and mutual friends.

Ken mentioned that Ma

Ring's portrait still hung in the old poker room. However, flying tomato sauce, splashed beer and a yellow varnish of cigarette smoke had all been added to the history of the

Over the last month Kurt Brereton has cleaned and restored the painting to its former glory for all to enjoy again. Kurt noted, 'This sensitive yet bold portrait of Ma Ring brings out her strong intelligent character. It is a very sympathetic representation that cleverly plays on her name and the bar sign behind her left shoulder. They both shared a witty dry sense humour and you can clearly see there was a warm bond between them.'

In homage to Billinudgel, Kurt Brereton will hold a one-night-only preview of his paintings bound for New York on Friday May 18 6pm-8pm at Barry O'Donnell's old butcher shop next to the hotel and across the street at the Billinudgel Picture Framing gallery. All welcome and free. Check out Ma Ring's portrait at the same time.

Dr Brereton will also be teaching a 6-week Professional and Exhibition Practice course for artists at the Byron Community College in May.

## New birth support group

A new support group 'Healing from Birth' will hold meetings every second and fourth Thursday at Red Tent Yoga, 21–23 Tasman Way, Byron A&I Estate. Contribution is \$10 to Trauma can happen when the

The group is facilitated by Marion, who describes herself as a midwife, craniosacral receives insensitive care and practitioner and pakhi, doula, and massage practitioner.

when there is a lack of choice and control.

## **Transport** Roads & Maritime

#### Aboriginal community, cultural and tourism information -Rest area signage

Roads and Maritime Services are preparing interpretative panels in rest areas at various locations along the Pacific Highway. These panels will include local Aboriginal community, cultural and tourism information.

Roads and Maritime Services are consulting with local Aboriginal communities between the Hawkesbury River and the Queensland border along the Pacific Highway on this

Roads and Maritime Services is calling for Aboriginal people and groups who would like to be consulted on the content of the local Aboriginal cultural and tourism information.

To register your interest, please contact: Stephen Knight Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Advisor Roads and Maritime Services Phone (02) 4924 0383

Email: stephen.knight @rms.nsw.gov.au

Registrations must be received by phone or email by

Friday 19 May 2012.



#### Notice of Determination

Cultural Events Site - Concept Plan and Stages 1 and 2 **Project Application** 

MP 09 0028

Application No

Lots 46, 402, 403, 404, 410 DP 755687; Lots 10, 12, 14 DP 875112; Lots 2, 12 DP 848618; Lot 101 DP 856767; Lots 30, 31 DP 880376; Lots 101, 102, 107 DP 1001878; and Lot DP 1145020 - Tweed Valley Way and Jones Road, Yelgun Billinudgel Property Pty Ltd

Proponent Council Area Byron Shire Determination Approved **Determination Date** 24 April 2012

Determining Authority Planning Assessment Commission (PAC) as delegate of the Minister for Planning and Infrastructure under Part 3A of the Environmental Planning and Assessment Act 1979

Approval, the Director-General's The Instruments of assessment report, and the PAC's determination report are available on the Department's website (majorprojects.planning.nsw.gov.au).

In accordance with section 75X of the Environmental Planning and Assessment Act 1979, the validity of this approval shall not be questioned in any legal proceedings except those commenced in the Land and Environment Court within three 2 months from the date of publication of this notice.

# The North Coast's best online news



Subscribe and have it emailed each day as the edition is ready. Or go to www.echonetdaily.net.au anytime.



www.echonetdaily.net.au

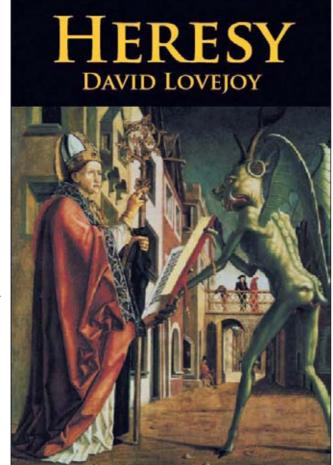
# Where the church went wrong

The oldest Christian church in existence routinely covers up the abuse of children in its care and encourages reactionary and misogynous social practices all over the world. But nothing in the early history of the institution supports this behaviour, so how did it arise?

In his new novel Heresy David Lovejoy attempts to answer this question by examining the battle that took place in the fourth and fifth centuries for the soul of the Catholic Church. The combatants were Augustine of Hippo, now celebrated as a saint and theologian, and a wandering Irish scholar called Pelagius, who has been written out of history by Augustine's victorious followers.

The crux of their argument was the new dogma of Original Sin. By denying that humans could choose between right and wrong, but were always predestined to sin because of Adam's fall, Augustine threatened to inaugurate an era of intellectual stagnation throughout Europe. Pelagius struggled against this fatalism, but the forces arrayed against him were political as well as clerical.

late Roman Empire from Britain through Germany, Rome, Sicily, Africa and the Holy Land. It takes in the trial of Priscillian, who was the first heretic to be executed by Christians, the fall



of Rome at the hands of Alaric the Goth, the persecution of the Donatist heresy by Augustine, the murder by Christians of The story ranges across the the pagan philosopher Hypatia, and the trumped-up trials of Pelagius himself.

Heresy contains plenty of blood and sex but it will also ■ Disclosure: David Lovejoy appeal to those who enjoy wellresearched and thoughtful his-

tory. The writer is clearly aiming for the audience of Graves, Harris and Vidal rather than McCullough.

Heresy is available by mail order from www.pelagius.com. au or for \$20 from Echo offices.

is a shareholder in this news-

# The cult of the apocalypse

Society's fascination with the apocalypse has led to an abundance of high-grossing movies, popular television shows and successful novels. Indeed, the film that is predicted to be one of the blockbusters of 2012, The Hunger Games, is set in a postapocalyptic future.

This fascination has spilled over into academic research with Southern Cross University PhD candidate Marcos Fernandes, pictured, studying science fiction and the cult of the apocalypse as his thesis.

'I will analyse apocalyptic thought but from Jewish concepts of apocalyptic imagination,' he said.

'Religion has always played a big part in apocalyptic thought. For instance, zombies signify the resurrection of the dead, a transformation. Now transformation in that case is ugly, but transformation can also be something nice.'

Mr Fernandes is particularly interested in societies of the post-apocalypse. 'It's not often told that a post-apocalyptic future could be a type of Utopia,

'Apocalypse stories go back thousands of years and the stories have not changed that much over time and they mostly end up with the world at the same point.

As part of his thesis, the 26-year-old is writing his own sci-fi novel based in a postapocalyptic future.

'The protagonist is called Basil and he is the equivalent of a high priest in a society that is devoted to science and technology, the School of Arts and Social Sciences student said.

'He sets in motion a sort of destruction forced by the failure of technology and the way it is used by that society. Technology is not the problem but the expression of the technology may be?



Mr Fernandes believes human fascination with their own mortality is the reason behind why stories about the apocalypse remain so popular.

'It plays off the fears people have about the end of their own existence, he said. 'It keeps people engaged, to an extent, about their own mortality and the transience of the world around them.

'Humans, particularly in the Western culture, like to live their lives thinking things will remain the same or get better, not thinking what if things get

The PhD candidate, of the School of Arts and Social Sciences, said the secret behind good sci-fi apocalyptic stories was their links with current



## How your eyes deceive you: research

Researchers at the University of Sydney have thrown new light on the tricks the brain plays as it struggles to make sense of the visual and other sensory signals it constantly receives.

The research has implications for understanding how the brain interprets the world visually and how the brain it-

People rely on their eyes for most tasks - yet the information provided by our visual sensing system is often distorted, unreliable and subject to illusion.

In a just published article in Proceedings of the National Academy of Science, Dr Isabelle Mareschal and Professor Colin Clifford, from the University's School of Psychology and from The Vision Centre, report a series of groundbreaking experiments tracing the origins of the tilt illusion to the cells of the primary visual cortex. This is where the first stage of vision processing takes place before the conscious mind takes over.

'We tend to regard what we see as the real world, said Dr Mareschal.

'In fact a lot of it is distortion, and it is occurring in the early processing of the brain, before consciousness takes over. Our work shows that the cells of the



primary visual cortex create small distortions, which then pass on to the higher levels of the brain, to interpret as best it can.'

A common example of this that is often exploited by artists and designers is known as the tilt illusion where perfectly vertical lines appear tilted because they are placed on an oriented

'We wanted to test at what level the illusion occurs in the brain, unconscious or conscious – and also to see if the higher brain is aware of the illusions it is receiving and how it tries to correct for them,' she explains.

The answer is that the brain seeks more contextual information from the background to try to work out the alignment of the object it is seeing.'

The team subjected volunteers to a complex test in which they indicated the orientation of a vertical line, perceived as

constantly tilting from side to side, against a fuzzy background that was also changing.

'These illusions happen very fast, perhaps in milliseconds,' Dr Mareschal says. 'And we found that even the higher brain cannot always correct for them, as it doesn't in fact know they are illusions.'

This is one reason why people's eyes sometimes mislead them when looking at objects in their visual landscape.

Normally, Dr Mareschal explains, it doesn't matter all that much - but in the case of a person driving a car fast in traffic, an athlete performing complex acrobatic feats, a pilot landing an aircraft or other high-speed uses of sight, the illusion may be of vital importance by causing them to misinterpret the objects they 'see'.

The brain uses context, or background, to interpret a host of other visual signals besides the orientation of objects. For example, it uses context to tell colour, motion, texture and contrast. The research will help study how the brain understands these visual cues adding to our overall understanding of brain function.

The Vision Centre is funded by the Australian Research Council as the ARC Centre of Excellence in Vision Science.

## **NEEDING HELP WITH A MEDICAL MATTER?**

Have you had an unsatisfactory experience with the healthcare system or a doctor?

Would you like to know your rights?



Our Ms Powell is an accredited specialist litigation lawyer, with particular expertise in medical matters and 20 years experience.

Ms Powell will be visiting **Byron Bay** on the **16<sup>th</sup> May**. Call toll-free on 1800 855 975 to arrange an appointment.

Your first consultation is free. No advance or progress payments. Don't delay, as limited appointments are available.



edwards michaellawyers\_

# **Awareness shows for Rich**

Rick Latimer from The Awareness Shows program was first discovered performing on YouTube and was asked to be involved with one of the largest positive decision-making educational programs in the USA, Every 15 Minutes.

Local muso Rich Latimer developed the show as the result of first-hand experience with the issues explored.

'My younger brother Taylor was involved in a serious car accident which took the life of a close family friend and left Taylor with a brain injury, says Rich. 'Sitting around the waiting room of the ICU ward and going through that experience and seeing other families that were there at the time was an experience that really impacted on me. From that experience Taylor's song was born'.

Rich, who has a degree in education and multimedia, performed a solo show to over 4500 students on his first tour in US 2010 and has been asked to return each year. Rich is the front man for the 'positive consciousness rock' band Very Unique Existence. He has combined his passion for music and education, to develop a unique and innovative educational method using music to deal with social and self awareness along with environmotional issues.

The program has two shows: the first, a self-awareness show aims at catching students experiencing, at risk or on the brink of abuse, addiction or socially and emotionally destructive behaviour and shift attitudes at a whole-school level. Issues include social and emotional wellbeing, drink-driving and

#### LETTERS from page 14

I have been to Israel since and have neither been stopped, shot at or forcibly re-exported.

I am not surprised that you did not receive any answer from the Israeli consulate as your question was obviously not within the consulate's power or scope to opine.



drug/alcohol issues, self-esteem, resilience and bullying, physical and emotional abuse, loss, bereavement, consciousness, spiritual health and positive decision making. The second show explores the environment with practical information around climate change and sustainability and looks at natural disasters, consumerism, indigenous issues and

environmental appreciation. Rich has also included brother Taylor as a member of the show's crew. Taylor survived the drink-drive crash he was involved in; however, he has a residual brain injury. 'Taylor has a powerful story to share with young people,' says Rich, who has brought him into the program to give him Rich and the Awareness Shows meaningful employment (as he was unable to finish high school) and to allow his story 183 670.

to impact and save lives.

'Taylor is also a talented musician who gives students who may also have come through something of this nature motivation to do something positive as a result'.

Now at a point where they need to take the project to the next level, Rich and the crew are looking for community support to help them continue. 'We have done awesome work and had amazing results with the program but I can't keep going much longer without support. We are looking for community help to take this out around Australia; we need sponsors or backers and a safe van to tour in.

For more information about program visit www.awarenessshows.com or phone 0410

## CO<sub>2</sub> goes up with growth

crease of 5.8 percent in 2010. In CO2 emissions. 2011, global atmospheric levels of CO2 reached a high of CO2 emissions result from the 391.3 parts per million (ppm), burning of fossil fuels for enerup from 388.6 ppm in 2010 gy use, such as electricity genand 280 ppm in pre-industrial eration, transportation, manu-Ocean Shores | times. According to research facturing, and construction.

Although global emissions of conducted by the Worldwatch carbon dioxide (CO2) declined Institute (www.worldwatch. slightly in 2009, the beginnings org) for its Vital Signs Online of economic recovery led to an project, energy use represents unprecedented emissions in- the largest source of global

More than 70 per cent of

#### ATTENTION HOME OWNERS, FARMERS, **GARDENERS, POOL OWNERS & LAWN LOVERS**



For a limited time only all 10,000 litre tanks and above ordered from **Duraplas Tweed receive** a free poly garden bed various sizes and designs only whilst stocks last!

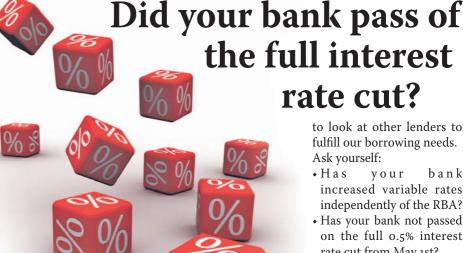


400 Tweed Valley Way Murwillumbah www.duraplas.com.au

0266726977

# **Business & Finance**

This no-nonsense advertising feature highlights local businesses that can help you get ahead and achieve your financial goals.



such a competitive mortgage market in Australia it is important

With

to make sure you are with a lender that gives you what you are looking for in a home loan and for all of your borrowing needs.

RBA rate movements, they blame this on increased funding costs.

rate by 0.5%, at the time of its interest rate then it is time Australian Credit

writing this only the BOQ had announced that they will be lowering their variable rate by 0.35%.

I personally think the major Recently we have seen many banks will take their time to of the lenders increase their announce their rate cuts and interest rates outside of the it will get nowhere near the 0.5% the RBA had lowered the cash rate by.

Then on the 1st May we have consumers to take a stand seen the RBA drop the cash and if your bank won't lower Australian Loan Company

to look at other lenders to fulfill our borrowing needs.

- increased variable rates independently of the RBA?
- Has your bank not passed on the full 0.5% interest rate cut from May 1st?
- · Can a new customer to your bank get a better deal than you can?

Have you ever been charged fees for making a small mistake or been a day late with a payment and been charged

If this sounds like you it is time to get a free home loan health check with Zain Peart! I will come to you and have an appointment at a time that suits you!

Take a stand look at your finances today!

It is time for you as Zain Peart - Credit Representative (374269)

# 'Fees are not the cost of your trip, but the cost of the cost of your trip'

by 50 basis points to 3.75 per cent, effective 2nd May 2012. In the money market this is big news, for today at least. day (the best of them were Tomorrow's news will be 'what will the banks do'?

banks 'do' with rates they will remain constant in their foreign exchange margins. No matter what the dollar shop – your bank. 'is', the Buy and Sell rates supplied by the banks on currency and travel cards. either your cash, travel cards Travel cards have quickly or international money taken the place of the transfers are pre-determined traveller's cheque and we're and won't be negotiated for being encouraged to load

to buy and sell your FX own debit/credit cards. As (foreign exchange). And the we should. Bank cards can airport never is ... 'Fish in a barrel' anyone?

This morning I was selling IMTs for US at 1.0283, GBP at .6325 and EURO at 0.7751. This afternoon, after the Aussie dollar lost ground

the majors all started their trading day at worse than the second part of my trading at 1.0078, 0.6142 and 0.7509 and dropped substantially Regardless of what the again after the RBA cut) you are still ahead at any given point in the market by not going to your one-stop-fee-

The same applies to cash the average account holder. our travelling funds onto Your bank is not the place them instead of taking our charge up to four times per international transaction and this on top of a fluctuating exchange rate with little transparency. Trouble is, not all travel cards are created equal and there are a lot of following the announcement, fees being 'moved over' to the they were at 1.0202, 0.6287 travel cards and not much and 0.7702. A fair drop if information supplied before you are in the market for you travel and discover this AU\$100,000 worth of any for yourself. Purchase fee,

The RBA cut the cash rate of them. But considering load fee, reload fee, four-day delay getting funds to the card, replacement fees, card expiry when any remaining funds can be retained by the provider, 8.45% crosscurrency conversion fees, rerouting your transaction via a third currency (you are in Thailand, withdrawing Thai baht from your card but the transaction goes via the US dollar), so-called fee-free cards that do not guarantee your funds if the card is lost or stolen etc.

Read the fine print. You know those booklets you need a law degree and a cutlunch to get through, and understand what you are really spending when you spend.

Money Matters ....

Kylie Ryan-Milroy Atlas Currency / Byron Foreign Exchange

'Import Export Industry Awards Winner 2011 for Foreign Currency Exchange Provider'

AFSL # 342627 www.atlascurrency.com.au



# Saturday May 12th, 2012 Olympic Distance Triathlon



After six years as event manager of the Byron Bay Triathlon local businesswoman Jacque Hogan has passed on the reigns to QSM Sports.

'It has been an incredible journey and one that has been a big and very enjoyable part of my life for the last six years, but it is time to step aside and focus on other aspects of my business,' Jacque stated at a recent press conference on the Gold Coast.

'I couldn't have done it without my right-hand man Geoff Bensley (Benz) who has been involved in the Tri since it first started 16 years ago.

'The support crew has been amazing and many lifelong friendships have been established. I wish all the competitors, spectators, sponsors and the incredible volunteers all the best for the future and hope we have set a standard for all sporting events in this region.

SWIM COURSE
1500m - 1 lap

Pass
Lookout

PRISH

Beach Start

BEACH

Translition
Area

BEACH

Translition
Area

Pothway

Pathway

Pothway

'The gross revenue for Byron is estimated at 4.5 million dollars and we now boast a total of 1400 competitors making it one of Australia's premier Triathlons.

'I will miss everyone involved. It has been a great experience and one I will never forget... QSM Sports will now handle all enquiries regarding the Tri...'



Proud sponsors of The Byron Bay Triathlon and supplier of temporary fence to builders and events of The Northern Rivers

James 0410 466 585

#### BYRON BAY ELECTRICAL

Geoff Bensley 0427 857 824 Electrician, Telephone,

Data, Digital TV

byronbayelectrical@bigpond.com Lic no. EC34079 ABN: 24590145451







Queensland Government
Main Basis
Coccolaire Transport
Authorised Controller
Provisional

Tobile: 0418 207 558

Proudly supporting the 2012 Byron Bay Triathlon

# Byron Tri Superkids Junior Aquathon

# **@ 10am**Registrations will be open

Sat 12th

Registrations will be open from 9am

#### There are 3 age groups:

JUNIOR 12-15 years = 1km run + 300m swim + 1km run BIG KIDS 10 -11 years = 1km run + 300m swim + 1km run

LITTLE KIDS 7-9 years = 500m run + 100m swim + 500m run

**OCEAN SWIM** (unless rough, then moved to the pool) and run along safe bike path.

Entry is only \$20 and includes a t-shirt

So, get the kids active and involved and have some fun!!

Proudly supported by:



# NOTICE TO RESIDENTS OF BYRON SHIRE – TRAFFIC CHANGES

**Community Event: Byron Bay Triathlon** 

#### **Saturday 12th May, 2012 12 noon -4pm**

After working closely with Byron/Ballina Shire Council we have formulated a traffic management plan to manage and minimise potential impact during the event.

FULL ROAD CLOSURES:

Midgen Flat Road to Ross Lane (12 noon – 4pm: north and southbound traffic Lawson Street (9am-4pm between Middleton St & Massinger St).

DETOURS:

Northbound traffic from Lennox Head detours up Ross Lane to Highway.
Southbound traffic from Suffolk Park detours up Midgen Flat Road to Highway.
Southbound traffic from Byron detours up Bangalow Road to Highway

Enquiries: info@byronbaytri.com or www.byronbaytri.com: Mke 0402 226 333 We apologise for any inconvenience and thank you for your patience & cooperation

NORTEC can assist you in sourcing a suitable employee for your business and our excellent service ethos means we provide dedicated long term support to you and your new employee long after you hire them.



Now that's "a better way to work"

norte employment & training

To enquire call 1800 667 832 or email recruitment@nortecltd.com.au



**Proudly supporting the 2012 Byron Bay Triathlon** 



www.mensfitnessmagazine.com.au









# Enter our Mother's Day promotion to win great prizes!

1st: \$150 voucher at 'The New You' beauty salon 2nd: Breville Synco rice cooker

3rd: Cuisinart hand blender

Receive an entry with every purchase at the Terrace Cafe

Winner drawn on Mother's Day, Sunday 13<sup>th</sup> May at 6pm (winners will be notified by phone)



Cherry Street Bowling & Recreation Club Cnr Cherry & Bentinck Streets - Ballina ph 6686 2811

## THE KIVA SPA

Mothers need nurturing. Kiva is a temple spa that specialises in nurturing. She can make her way through the bamboo grove and slip into one of our hot spas nestled in the tropical garden. She can take time in the wood-fired sauna for a complete feeling of renewal and relaxation. Treat her to a beautiful massage and skin treatment. She fully deserves it. We all do. Time out from our busy lives to nurture the inner spaces, to appreciate our lives and our loved ones. Kiva is delicious in the sun and magical in the rain.

McGougans Lane, Mullumbimby. Ph: 6684 4811. www.thekivaspa.com.

# OVER FORTY?... TURN BACK THE CLOCK

New products can turn back the years – without looking like you've had 'work'.

Young skin is plump, firm, smooth and moisturised. But passing years can leave your skin dry, with fine lines, wrinkles and a loss of volume.

With expert help from Rae Harvey (RN) and the latest products such as Restylane Vital and Vital Light, your skin can look beautiful, plump and moist again. Results are perfect for patients that want a subtle 'refreshed' look, and don't want to look like they've had 'work' done. Loss of colour is also another factor in the ageing process. Andrea Niemann is a hospital-trained cosmetic tattooist with 20 years' experience who performs semitattooing, creating subtle but effective results for lips, eyes and eyebrows.

To make an appointment call the Cosmetic and Skin Cancer Clinic on 6685 7307.

#### ART PIECE GALLERY

... is sometimes decribed as a very 'feminine' gallery, so what better time to visit than in time for Mothers Day. With Jewellery by Lisa Black, Susie Duggin, Leigh Pearson and Pirates Dreaming to name a few, there's bound to be a special piece for mum.

Or choose a precious porcelain mug for her morning tea, a painting, a print or a hand-felted scarf.

Go on – be good to mum!

70 Burringbar St, Mullumbimby. Ph: 6684 3446.

#### **BUY MUM A BOOK!**

Transforming part of our Newsagency into a bookshop back in 2010 was a real treat for me because I LOVE TO READ and there are so many good books. Waking on a Sunday morning, last thing at night, on a rainy afternoon, there is nothing as good as sitting with a steaming hot cup of tea and indulging in an absorbing read. So if you are wondering what your mum would like this Mothers Day here are a few recent books which have hooked me in.

So if your mum loves to read – BUY MUM A BOOK! You can take 10 per cent off the cost of these books if you bring this article with you to:

Bookworms & Papermites, an awesome little bookshop in the heart of Bangalow! Bangalow Newsagency. Ph: 6687 1396.

# QUALITY KITCHENWARE & GOURMET TREATS

Pop in to the Pepper Tree Kitchen to find the perfect gift for Mum this Mothers Day!

We pride ourselves in offering quality kitchenware at discounted prices including Scanpan, Le Creuset, Bodum Electrics and KitchenAid.

We offer cooking classes with local and visiting chefs and have a wide range of gourmet food lines and hampers. Open on Mothers Day, serving coffee and cake so come check out our new range of Crabtree & Evelyn hand and body collection.

Open: Monday–Friday 9am–5pm, Saturday 9am–1pm Pepper Tree Kitchen, 70 Magellan Street, Lismore. Ph: 6622 0180 www.peppertreekitchen.com.au.

# THE COURTHOUSE HOTEL BISTRO

The Courthouse Hotel Bistro Mullumbimby should be on the itinerary for Mothers Day this year! Voted in the top two best pub dining venues on the north coast and consistently receiving outstanding reviews, including in *The Sydney Morning Herald*'s Good Food Guide for 2012. The Courthouse has great value meals and treats and will be open for lunch and dinner on Mothers Day.

Booking advised. Phone 6684 1550.







**20** May 8, 2012 The Byron Shire Echo









Luke

#### SKIN & BODY BY JODIE

Pamper your mum this Mothers Day with a gift voucher at Skin & Body and she will experience one of Jodie Cope's divine nurturing treatments. Jodie is offering 20 per cent off all Mothers Day gift vouchers. Choose from holistic facials, body treatments, hand, foot and scalp treatments and massage including pregnancy massage. The beautiful botanical 'waterlily spa collection' will be used throughout the treatments, permeating your skin with anti-ageing vitamins, rich essential oils, healing herbs and fruit and marine extracts. Yum!

Shop 3/2, Fletcher Street, Byron. 0410 861 353.

#### THE WAXROOM

Our Mothers Day promotion includes free lash tinting with any waxing and a weekend Brazilian wax for only

New owner and resident beauty therapist of THE WAXROOM, Lisa, has worked in the industry for more than twenty years. Lisa's knowledge and experience ensures an ethical approach, safe and quality treatments that deliver optimum results.

Lisa is passionate about providing you with unrivalled customer care in a relaxing private salon.

You will get the result you want in the shortest time possible, but you will never be made to feel rushed. All waxing, including our most famous Brazilian, use the highest quality of organic hot and strip wax.

Call Lisa on 0400 645 740.

#### **RESOULD – VINTAGE** CLASSIC MODERN

Rather than adding new products into the world we take what is already there.

We give a new life, a new soul 're sould' to collectable and unique pieces of vintage and midcentury modern design. The optimum choice when decorating your home, every piece purchased adds to your assets and subtracts your carbon footprint. We create in a sustainable and environmentally sensitive way.

Using authentic vintage fabrics in our lamp shades and cushions, sustainable and conscious upholstery suppliers, salvaged and found pieces in our restorations.

We also offer, custom lamp shades, lamp repair and restoration, furniture repair and restoration.

Louise and Michael 48 Tweed Street, Brunswick Heads 6685 1540.

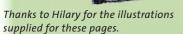
Happy Mothers Day

from the

Echo babies









Nina

Ruby

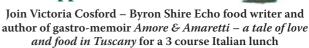


Marley



#### Cook an authentic Italian 3-course lunch at The Pepper Tree Kitchen

Charlie



Sunny & Ivi

Making: Sicilian stuffed sardines, tuna marinara, orange-scented tiramisu

> Wednesday 16th May 9:30am-1:30pm Special Mothers Day price \$60! (usually \$90) Call Helen on (02) 6622 0180 now to book

Pepper Tree Kitchen, 70 Magellan Street, Lismore

## **BOOKWORMS** & PAPERMITES

Wishing all **Byron Shire Mothers** a pampering good Mother's Day!



Bangalow Newsagency | 6687 1396 bangalownews@optusnet.com.au



BODY MASSAGE HANDS P: 0410 861 353 Shop 3/2 Fletcher St Byron



Be good to mum this mother's day



and Listen Hard

70 Burringbar St Mullumbimby NSW 02 6684 3446 www.artpiecegallery.com.au



## **LOOKING FOR A** SPECIAL GIFT FOR YOUR MOTHER?

Why not treat her to the Kiva Spa Mothers day Package? 1 hour massage, 1 hour skin care,

add on lips and eyes plus all day use of the bathhouse for \$170. Plenty of other gift vouchers to pamper her with from \$20.

After all her nurturing why not give her a little back?

6684 4811 • www.thekivaspa.com



www.echo.net.au The Byron Shire Echo May 8, 2012 21

# How to afford your own home

## **Information night 3rd May**

Australia's industry leaders have joined forces to bring back The Great Australian Dream of home ownership.

The Future Housing Taskforce founder Kevin Doodney has been working with over 16 Councils to develop innovative and affordable approaches to housing that suit changing buyer needs including work at home and single households. Kevin will explain:

- How varying income levels can access home ownership
- The types of homes to suit their budget
- Flexible housing options including dual key and duplex

Kevin has received 180 industry awards, including for the design and construction of the Smarter Smaller Home as profiled on A Current Affair.

"Kevin Doodney's innovative concepts are world class."

Peter Sherrie, Immediate Past President - Urban Development Institute of Australia

7:00pm Thursday May 3rd, Mullumbimby Civic Hall. Entry \$5 donation to Mullumbimby Youth Cottage. MC Mandy Nolan. Food and coffee from Café Xpress. Kids free and welcome!

For more information 6687 1492 or johnbennettcedar@gmail.com www.futurehousingtaskforce.com.au

#### Proudly sponsored by Tallowood Ridge Estate

www.tallowoodridge.com



"The Great Australian Dream is turning into A Great Australian Nightmare, with one in three young people today claiming they will never afford a home of their own. We are trying to address this on a local level."



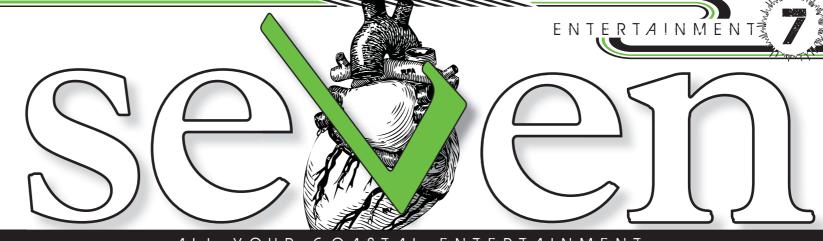


**22** May 8, 2012 The Byron Shire Echo www.echo.net.au

#### Volume 26#47

© 2012 Echo Publications Pty Ltd

P: 02 6684 1777 F: 02 6684 1719 adcopy@echo.net.au Editor: Mandy Nolan gigs@echo.net.au www.echo.net.au



**MAY 8 - MAY 15** 

ALL YOUR GOASTAL ENTERTAINMENT



MUSIC ......p23

CULTURE .....p27

STARS......p24

GIG GUIDE ..... p32

CINEMAS ..... p33

GOOD TASTE... p34

# GIVEAWAYS\*

## MOTHER OF A COMEDY SHOW!

Don't know what to get Mum for Mother's Day? Treat her to A Mother of A Comedy Show, starring three of the country's funniest Mumma Comedians: Jenny Wynter, Ellen Briggs & Mandy Nolan. For a double pass email gigs@echo.net.au. Otherwise tix are \$15/20 each and are available at the Club.

## STRINGER STINGER

Melbourne's Liz Stringer plays the Mullum Bowlo on Friday 11 May. *Seven* has one of her fabulous new albums as a giveaway this week. Simply email 'gigs@echo.net.au' with subject header 'Stringer Slinger'



WHAT DOES IT TAKE TO BE A MOTHER AND A STANDUP COMEDIAN? WITH MOTHERS' DAY ON THE AGENDA, SEVEN CHATS WITH THREE WOMEN COMICS, JENNY WYNTER (DIRECT FROM MELBOURNE COMEDY FESTIVAL) ELLEN BRIGGS, AND MANDY NOLAN ABOUT BEING A COMEDIAN AND A MUM.

## What do other mothers think of what you do? Can they trust you to keep their secrets?

J: The mums I know are some of the funniest people I've ever met; they simply don't have the urge to get up on stage and make a career out of it. If anything the mums I'm closer to share stories and anecdotes and almost want me to get up and share them. I think some might like to be my ghost writers!

**E:** On the whole, the response I get is one of almost gratitude that I actually say the things that they often think about being a mum. I do sometimes get the 'Don't you dare use this as material' when friends are telling me things. I almost never would do that! There are also some that feel sorry for my kids.

#### M: No

## How have you managed to balance motherhood and a career like standup comedy?

**J:** I guess just wanting so strongly to do both has made it more of a compulsion than an achievement. We have embraced a seasonal way of living: ie bursts of ridiculously busy times, like festivals and/or touring, followed by downtime to stay at home and pretend to be a highly slack version of a domestic goddess. Also having an extremely supportive partner helps bucketloads.

**E:** I wouldn't say that I am balancing it really. I would like to do a lot more standup but with my husband also having a job that involves traveling, I have to say No to

a lot of gigs as we generally prefer to have one parent at home and he earns enough to feed the family – I don't! That's okay – my time will come! I'll hit the seniors circuit before too long.

M: Generally I bring the kids with me and leave them in the car.

#### How has having a family held you back careerwise?

J: I've been thinking a lot about this lately; it affects everything. When I take my family with me on tour, it means we get to be together but it also means disrupting their school year (though we homeschool during those times and their school is very accommodating); and it can almost double the cost of the tour for us (family-friendly accommodation, meals, etc). But when I tour without them I feel like my heart's been put through a cheese grater. It limits the opportunities I can take up for sure, but I've also managed to do a ton of amazing stuff with them.

I'm actually having a little break right now after the insanity that has been 2012 so far (endless touring since January) to try to work out exactly how we can manage both. If you have any answers please tell me!

**E:** The travel is the main thing for me. We don't have family close by and I don't like to rely on friends to look after my kids. I didn't start comedy until I'd had the kids anyway, so I think they've actually inspired me rather than held me back. I think the fact that I don't live in a city holds me back more than my family ever could.

M: They have robbed me of my figure, my good looks and all my money. I will grow old, get dementia and refuse to go into a nursing home. One day they'll be sorry.

## How could things be different to help women with kids in a more unconventional career?

**J:** I think we should help each other! One vision I have is of putting aside a bit of spare cash and setting up an interest-free loan initiative for mothers who are artists or

are in unconventional careers, to help kickstart an idea, whether it be a tour, an exhibition, whatever, but a bit of a leg up so that it's not your own cash that you're trying to source for it to start with. I just know for myself the financial pressure of investing in your art is huge when you're supporting a family, so I'd like to share the love around with similarly challenged mums.

I've also toyed with the idea of putting together a 'Mums in comedy' tour with a shared nanny or two to share the load. Having conversations like this helps too; it's always nice to know that you're not alone.

**E:** In this career, a comedy club or bar is not the type of work environment that you can take your kids to work in! In a dream world, we would have kids' rooms at every gig where we could take the kids and know that they're not going to be exposed to backstage banter by comedians!

**M:** Men should have wombs and give birth out their penises. They could stay at home, while we conquered the planet.

## What are the challenges that you face as a mother that you take on stage?

**J:** Exhaustion. Thank heavens for adrenalin or there's no way in heck I could even keep my eyes open some nights. Also when I'm missing them terribly it's hard, but I just remind myself that I'd better have some damn fun up there or it really *is* a waste to be apart. So I make it my mission to enjoy myself.

**E:** The challenges I've always touched on are the unrealistic personas we all show to each other about how it actually feels to be a mother. One of my big revelations was that once I had kids, it was presumed that I immediately was in love with all kids and babies. Also how judgmental we are as mothers towards other mothers. We aren't very kind when we see someone doing it differently from us.

**M:** I use my time on stage to complain to a bunch of people who have paid to listen to me, and I generally get a much warmer reception than I do in my own home.





enan pox.

Read more of Mandy in her new book, What I Would Do If I Were You, available at all good bookshops.

See Mandy live at

#### **MAKING A CLEAN BREAK**

Every week I look around my house and I think 'what is the point?' I wash dishes, I make beds, I pick up towels off the floor and hang them up, I take out the rubbish, I wipe down benches, I do the washing, I fold it and put it away, I vacuum, I clean the toilet, I mop, I dust, I clean the top of the fridge, I clean under the fridge, I clean the stove top, I empty crumbs from the toaster... I stand back and then for this very brief moment my house is clean. Order has been restored to the chaos. I breathe in this strange and transitory moment of peace and harmony, before the inevitable slide back into mayhem. I make a cup of tea and sit at the table imagining how nice it would be to maintain this level of neatness on a daily basis.

I know the moment the fruit of my DNA tree step foot inside the house that my carefully maintained sanctuary will be obliterated. Shoes discarded at the door, a rolled-up rotting sock will leave its mate and find residence under the sideboard, a school bag will be dropped in the lounge, with the zip open just enough to let the contents protrude onto the floor. Uniforms will be left insideout in crumpled balls on bedroom floors, DVD cases emptied with their discs sitting exposed on top of the TV cabinet. Milk on the bench. Slightly spilled. Drained cups sit unwashed. Toast crumbs are returned. The butter is left out. A towel makes its way back onto the floor.

Three hours after achieving order, disorder returns. It drives me nuts. It wears me down. It's why women take Valium. It's why women scream. Nag. Complain. Cry. Crawl into fetal position under a doona and refuse to come out.

I have always struggled with housework. It makes me angry. It has always seemed like a colossal waste of time.

When I was a pot head I'd get stoned and clean. It was awesome. I'd spend three days cleaning the toilet. Every molecule was polished individually. I just can't reach that state now I'm living straight. And frankly I'm not sure that I'd want to if I could.

The other day I heard a startling piece of information on a BBC broadcast that was reporting on a bunch of physicists who'd met to discuss Time. Apparently we live in a state of continual entropy, meaning that it is a law of nature that everything moves to disorder. That's why your house gets messier rather than cleaner. That's why your car breaks down, the grass gets long. Why everything eventually goes to shit. Thank God!

The reason I struggle with housework is not because I am cleaning impaired; it's just that housework by its very nature is about going against the basic principles of the universe. I am not a poor housewife after all, I am just fatigued from battling the laws of science. Stop cleaning. Let yourself go. It's what the universe intends. Stopping your house turning into a pigsty is like holding back the ocean with a teaspoon.

No wonder women have been going crazy for generations. Their sole activity has been about engaging in an attempt to control the uncontrollable.

I used to wonder about people who live in houses crammed with rubbish and old newspapers and cats but now I understand. They are not crazy, or dirty, or antisocial; they are attempting to live in harmony with the universe, allowing themselves to slip into the decay for which we are all destined.

Plastic surgery, Botox, collagen, wrinkle cream, these small buffers against our own physical entropy are all useless when you consider that each and all of us are just human compost buckets.

So I guess what I'm trying to say is, someone else better do the fucking dishes.

## funny mummies cont.

Do you think we women tell the truth about our mothering experiences to each other? If not, why?

**J:** I think it's a mixture of truth and untruths. I think, firstly we don't want to terrify each other! Take childbirth, for instance. I think it's a great metaphor for parenting, in that the reality of both is that no matter how prepared you think you are, you're never going to actually understand what it is until you're doing it. So I think there's a strong element of not wanting to frighten somebody.

I also think that with my closest friends, I'm absolutely 'let it all hang out' about my mothering experiences. I think we all need to have that, a safe place to share where we are falling apart without any pretensions. I suspect that we don't do this with everybody is more a reflection on society's pressure to have it all together, to find motherhood fulfilling almost all of the time and to be perceived as 'a good mother'.

**E:** *No!* This was a huge shock to me and I have vowed to be completely honest to others because of it. This is where some of the comedy comes from. There are huge stigmas attached to women who aren't seen to be 'coping' or being the SuperMum. Even that terminology is ludicrous. No-one ever told me that there would be days where you hate your life and resent your poor little kids... and then the guilt of feeling like that kicks in. Let's not even get started on Mothers' Guilt! Let's face it, there are some days where being a mother sucks and not many people will admit that.

**M:** Of course not. If we told the truth how would we ever make ourselves feel superior by making someone else feel inadequate?

#### Why are we so competitive with our kids?

**J:** I think motherhood is a job without many tangible jobperformance evaluations, so I think sometimes we cling to some ridiculous things about our kids to assure ourselves that they're – and therefore we're – doing well. And the reverse: we compare to see where we're failing. I remember a friend of mine being worried when her son was all of three months old that his penis was smaller than other babies' she'd noticed. I just thought, well, even if that were true, what on Earth would you even be suggesting you do about it? It's insane. And a minefield for comedy material.

**E:** I'm not. I love that my kids don't excel at sport especially, because I hate it, and I really hate watching kids play sport. I haven't got the energy to be comparing my kids to others. Anyway, I have twins so I just compare them unfairly to each other.

M: Because it proves that we're the best. No-one wants a loser kid.

#### What kind of mother did you think you'd be?

**J:** An earthy arts mother, one who baked, sewed, painted, made organic veggie mash and spoke in gently hushed tones while breastfeeding the seventh baby.

**E:** I never imagined I'd be very good, to be honest. I am like an angry bear without sleep so that was always a worry. I never really worried about what I would be like as much as worrying about what they would be like!

M: Magnificent.

#### What kind of mother are you?

**J:** I can't sew for crap; I bake but usually from a packet mix; my kids wouldn't even know what organic veggie mash is; and we've drawn the line at three bundles of joy. Our house is one big chaotic, crazy mess but we all laugh and sing a lot. Both very loudly.

**E:** If we can gauge how we are on how our kids are, then I'm a great mum. I have two very confident, laidback, funny, nice, respectful kids (so far, anyway). I am quite strict in some ways, and then in other ways I'm really slack. I'm completely honest with them and I'm pretty sure I get that in return. I'm still not used to the mess though. Kids are messy and I don't like that at all.

M: Cra

A Mother of A Comedy Show at the Byron Services Club. Monday at 8pm. Doors from 7pm. Tickets \$15/20 at the door or book 6684 3443.

# LIVEmusic

'I can now be considered a big fan after witnessing this great up-and-coming Australian band,' says Triple J's Alex Dyson of Pigeon.

The boys from **Pigeon** have spent the last few months working on new material in the studio and are now ready to roadtest their new tunes in front of an audience.

Having released their debut EP *Parallels* in August 2011, which debuted at #6 in the Australian iTunes Album charts, and playing sets at Splendour in the Grass, Parklife, Peats Ridge Festival, Fat As Butter, Festival of the Sun, Shine On and Blah Blah Blah, the band are going from strength to strength and turning heads with their energetic live show.

Pigeon showcase a meeting point of organic and electronic music. Ranging from electro-pop and dubstep to drum 'n' bass and hip-hop, the band will captivate you from the moment they walk on the stage until you give in the urge to dance, drink and be merry!

Get some Pidgy doo on you **Friday** at the **Beach Hotel**.

#### **RICHIE WILLIAMS'S BEACHY BEATS**

The Beach Hotel will rock to the unique sounds of Richie Williams (and band) on Thursday. Richie will be joined by local legend Andy Thompson on sax, Matt Aitchison on bass and Roger Falcon on drums. They promise a show not be missed, mixing a blend of acoustic soul-driven ballads with funked-up dance numbers.

Armed with a big voice, tasty licks and insightful lyrics, Richie's music straddles the border of rock and soul. The crowd will be treated to songs from Richie's latest album *Slow Burning* which he has co-written with Murray Burns from Mi-Sex.

#### ONE SONG BEGINS THE WONDER

The band began with a song. One song, that demanded to be written. Singer

be written. Singer Jai Sparks's home was severely damaged in the devastating 2011 Brisbane floods, and at his lowest he turned to music. With friend Eric Mewburn he recorded *Oh River*, a brutally honest song about loss and hone.



what's on @ the yac... TERM TWO **YACROCKCAFE** HARDCORE NIGHT this Friday from 5pm! Young Mums' Group Every Tuesday 10am-12.30pm Call Rosalie for more details 0431 524 044 Yoga with Chloe Tuesdays 5-6pm - Gold coin donation Hardcore Show Saturday May 19th - 6pm. www.byronbayhardcore.com VIBADELIX ONE EARTH FESTIVAL Saturday May 26th 2pm-midnight LUBDUB added to the line up! **BYS Mobile Youth Outreach Service** & Street Cruise Will be cruising the Shire on Friday & Saturday nights! Information about hiring the YAC or the new commercial kitchen, please call or email stephanie@bys.org.au

ron Youth Activity Centre (YAC) is managed by Byron Youth Service (BYS)





Jubilee Avenue, Mullumbimby

02 6684 2209

1 Gilmore Crescent Byron Bay www.bys.org.au

\*\*www.twitter.com/twin\_towns\*\* www.facebook/twintowns.com\*\* is a problem for you or someone you know, call the G-line toll-free on 1800 633 635.

All Lotteries and Games of Chance NSW Permit number LTPM11/00602.

\*\*www.echo.net.au\*\*\*



THE LEGENDARY CANADIAN MULTI-INSTRUMENTALIST AND SINGER-SONGWRITER HARRY MANX, LAST HERE IN 2010, RETURNS TO OUR SHORES WITH A MASSIVE NATIONAL TOUR VISITING ALMOST 40 LOCATIONS. HE DROPS IN TO THE MULLUM CIVIC CENTRE ON SUNDAY.

You studied with the inventor of your signature instrument - the 20-stringed mohan veena – VM Bhatt in India for five years. How did you discover that this eastern instrument could be used to **create western music?** I suppose I've always been someone who likes to find their own way of doing things. I took whatever knowledge I

It's a refreshing honesty that's evident in all the band's music, and as Jai rebuilt his life, the band grew as well, first adding members **Dan** and **Enrico**, and then growing musically to become one of Brisbane's best-loved live acts, and one of the only in the country to make going to see a rock show such damn good fun.

With their brand of foot-stomping, hipshaking rock 'n' roll **the Strums** have won over audiences all around Australia, while supporting King Cannons or on their own headline national tour. See them at the Hotel Great Northern on

#### THE VALLEY IS ALIVE WITH THE **SOUND OF WOMEN**

Women of the Valley is a one-off evening bringing together Lil'Fi, Sue McKenna, Jo Satori and Nick Hanlon, collaborating and celebrating their journey through music. The common thread between these songbirds is that they all acknowledge music as a means to communicate with the Sacred Divine, so what

better place than the **Uki Church** to let the magic flow.

Nick Hanlon has been around the world as a singer and instrumentalist with various rootsy bands. Her heartfelt ethereal singing has been described by the Sydney Morning Herald as 'charm to burn' and by Revolver as having a 'haunting medieval beauty'. She has the ability to sing to your insides.

Dolphin award-winning songstress Jo Satori has a powerful and expressive voice reminiscent of the great singers such as Ella Fitzgerald. She says that when she sings she 'creates little worlds' and she has the ability to transport an audience to another dimension.

Sue McKenna is a musician, songwriter and performer with Mantlepeace, Imandan, Channelfree and the Rainbow Roots Roadshow. She is also an experienced workshop facilitator. Her earthy and connected-to-spirit style has garnered much respect

Arj Barker: KEEPER OR CRAPPER

June 7, 8, 9, 10 (8pm) \$25/\$20 conc

Songs My Mother Taught

\$30 / \$25 conc / \$100 group of 4

Sarah Key Talks Back

Lecture: Mon 14 May 7.30pm

\$85 earlybird / \$95 from May 7

with Jim Hightower

Wed 16 May 7pm \$5

\$225 earlybird / \$250 from May 7

Workshop: Tues 15 May 9.30am-1pm

Kerry O'Brien IN CONVERSATION

The Ring Bearer PRESENTED

**BY WAYFARERS AUSTRALIA** 19 May 7pm. \$20 / \$15 conc / \$50 family of 4

Lecture + workshop \$290 early / \$320 from May 7

Community Table Cafe & Bar now open an hour before all events

May 11, 12, 25, 26 & 27 (8pm)

Me: Aria Viva

Sunday 13 May, 3pm

could from Indian classical music and armed with the mohan veena I proceeded to find out what exactly 'doing my own thing' would sound like on that instrument. I bend the rules of Indian music but I always try to retain the spirit of it; that to me is the essence of playing ragas.

#### What's been the reaction to your 'mysticcssippi' blues by other blues musicians? Who do you count among your fans? Yes,

apparently blues musicians are into anything that has at least five per cent blues content (same as any decent beer). The blues community has honoured me with a bunch of awards over the years and I'm glad to be a part of their world. I attend the Blues Awards in Canada every few years.

You've returned to solo touring this time. Why? I always return to playing solo every once in a while because it gets me back into the songs the way they were first created. The audience seems to want that from me too. It's very challenging and interesting for me to play

I understand you're working on a new CD of originals. What subjects interest you for the new material? Well, my new CD is going to be instrumental. It will be the first instrumental release for me. I've been recording some of it already. Of course there is an Indian element to some of the pieces; others are more African rhythmically with an undercurrent of blues. The music will deal with my usual subjects (ie love, life, death, laughter) but the words will be replaced by (more) notes.

You've been touring to Australia over the last 12 years. What's special about Australian audiences to you as a performer? The

> and joy in the Valley and beyond. Her commitment to spreading the transformative energy of music is inspirational.

> Lil' Fi is a multi-award-winning retro-punk vision described by Lucky Oceans as 'an uncommonly convincing Blues-Mama... as good as it gets'. Blues legend BB King compared her to Bonnie Raitt and she received a standing ovation after she warmed the stage for him. Lil' Fi translates the blues into a uniquely Australian celebration. Part blues, part rockabilly, all unique, all Lil' Fi.

Come witness this unique collaboration and hear what some of the most beautiful voices in the Tweed Valley have got cookin'. Uki Holy Trinity Church, **Friday**.



Mullum favourites Shybaby return to home turf this week after a short but well-earned mid-season break that allowed them to get over some persistent niggles while maintaining their place near the top of

the ladder. The four co-captains are reportedly fresh and, having miraculously escaped the attention of the judiciary, are primed and ready to gallop into the home stretch with guns blazing, starting with the always-anticipated local derby this Friday night at The Middle Pub, Mullumbimby. Just great pub rock and action aplenty sans the mixed metaphors. (And The Eels on the big screen.)

audience here get involved in the performance. They give their attention and their energy to the show. I don't know that I get that level of attention everywhere: it works here... I'm grateful. I find every show is like the first show if the journey is captivating. I try to make that happen by being present during the show.

You're a busy internationally touring musician with a family. What's the secret to making that work? Come home bearing gifts, lots of them, and try to buy your way out of any disgruntled attitudes. But the real secret is that when I'm home, I'm totally there, not on the phone or watching shows etc. I pay attention to the ones sharing my life. Having them there allows me to go out hunting and

Sunday 13 May, Mullumbimby Civic Hall, 8pm showtime, 7pm doors open for Open Table dinner. All tix: \$45 + bf @ oztix.com.au and at the door if not sold out. Info: Management - Bob Charter 0414 882 355. National Publicist - Alison Pearl 0428 845 570.



#### WINTER PROGRAM MAY 1, 2012 – OCT 31, 2012

#### MONDAY

- 6am The Morning Mix Kabes 9am The Lighthouse Lounge Andrew 11am Belly BellySisters 12pm All At Sea w/Owl & me Phoebe & Aura
- 1pm **That's Amore** The Italians 2pm **Q's Jazz 'n Blues** Quentin Watts
- 4pm Cruizy Beatz DJ Cruizy 6pm Grailey Whole Celtic Show
- 8pm **Sounds of Africa** DJ Massaganda 10pm **The Sound Of Light** Chris

#### TUESDAY

- 6am Clockwise Chilla 9am Reflections Alison
- 10am Music, Movies, Mission Nathan Kave
- 11am **Byron Business** Phil Daly 12pm **Wirritjin** Terra Nullis
- 2pm The Atomic Cafe RadioActive Reeta 4pm Below the Radar The Invisible Man 6pm Post Modern Backlash Hudson
- 8nm Radio Mundial Steve Snelgrove 10pm Shel's Place Shel Kronich

#### WEDNESDAY

- 6am **Catch and Grab** DJ Holly Holster 9am **2481 Undone** Nicqui Yazdi
- 11am **Fabwah** Tommy T-Jet 12pm **Suara Indonesia** Francesca & Kirana
- 1pm Pregnancy,Birth & Beyond
- 2pm The Junkyard Stuey
- 4pm Olylamas Beanbag Olylama
- 6pm **Bongo Gum** Brett Diemar 8pm **Gimme Shelter** Fiona 10pm **All Funked Up** Mr Mantiki
- 12am Shake Appeal Scott Gallagher

#### THURSDAY

- 6am Walk With Me Peter Thomas
- 9am **Arts Canvas** Karena 11am Bohemian Beat Riddhi
- 12pm Juke Joint Tony Parket
- 2pm Audio Chocolate Rich 4pm Future Classics Matt Meir
- 6pm Crossroads Paul Martin
- 8pm Cruisin' for a Bluesin'
- The Honeydripper 10pm Booty Call Lainie

#### FRIDAY

- 6am That Friday Feeling Nicky
- 9am Social Savvy Networking Russell and Maxim 10am The Permaculture Hour Steve Miller
- Under Construction Sarah Ndiaye
- 11am Mystery Train Sista Mary
- 1pm Whirled Music Phil Hirst 2pm Grooveyard Teesha & Nilesh
- 4pm **Tribute** Tegs 6pm **Chopsuey** Rachy
- 8pm Submerged/Down & Out Si Clone/Slinky
- 10pm Sonic Rotation POB/Dr Brian

#### SATURDAY

- 6am Bay Rock Tark
- 8am Musical Kaleidoscope Jill
- 10am Cowboy's Sweetheart Carrie D
- 12pm Blues from the Bay Anthony & Ken
- 2pm Paris Cat Alley Lou
- 4pm Full Circle Damien
- 6pm Random Rhythms Ashgirl
- 8pm Diggin in the Archives
- 10pm The Hypnagogic State Ice Creme Kid

- 7am Country Heart Andrea
- 8am **Alan's Alphabet** Alan E. 10am **Jazz Moods** Jean Brown
- 12pm Omnibus RG Pedicini & Les Schmidt 2pm Radio Latina
- Yolanda, Salvador & David
- 4pm The Bay Lounge aqua 6pm Roots & Culture DJ Selector
- 8pm Ice Cream Truck Fulton Hobbs 10pm The Space Between Mr Hugs

COMMUNITY RADIO BAY-FM 99.9 www.bayfm.org Phone: 6680 7999





HAPPY HOUR 4-6PM EVERYDAY





#### FRI 11TH MAY FROM 8PM - FREE

SAT 12TH MAY FROM 5PM - FREE

TRANCEQ-MANI'S DJ SOUNDSYSTEM

**SUN 13TH MAY FROM 6PM - FREE** 

#### **BYPASS**

**CELEBRATE WITH MUM!** 

**MOTHERS DAY – FREE GLASS OF CHAMPAGNE!** 

TUES 15TH MAY 6PM - \$16 - MAINROOM

DR SKETCHYS BURLESQUE LIFE DRAWING

SOULSONIC SOUNDSYSTEM BACK TO THE 50'S PARTY

**FRI 18TH MAY** 

**SAT 19TH MAY** 

The Byron Bay Brewing Co. 1 Skinners Shoot Road Byron Bay NSW 2481 Phone: (02) 6685 5833 byronbaybrewery.com.au

**FREE BUS** TO BREWERY **FOR PICK UP CALL 0429 603 102** 

WED TO SAT FROM 5:30PM

**EVERY TUESDAY 7:30PM** AM NIGHT UNPLUGGED BRING AN INSTRUMENT AND RECEIVE A FREE DRINK

TamWah set out to complete the **GURI GURU** 

#### **MARSHALL STEPS OUT**

#### WITHOUT THE FRO

Marshall Okell's previous Marshall and The Fro, stomped their way into the hearts and minds of live-music fans right around the country.

Wills), 32, who drowned at Suffolk

project, which features hip-hop, neo-soul and Brazilian beats. 'Shawn felt a unique sense of peace and happiness here in Byron, something I think we can all relate to,' says TamWah. 'His passing constantly reminds me to live and enjoy life while we're still here."

TAMWAH PLAYS A TRIBUTE GIG AT

KULTURE JAM IN THE A&I ESTATE

**TAMWAH** 

Tamara Williams aka TamWah

remembrance of her husband Shawn Williams (MC Shawn

Park beach two years ago.

The gig represents a cycle of healing. The album, A Different

World, recently released, began as a creative collaboration between the two artists before

Shawn's death on 11th May 2010.

While overcoming the tragic loss

will play a tribute gig in

TamWah will be supported on the night by Nakula and Pure Velour, local artists who will play original music inspired by Latin and Asian influences. See TamWah at **Kulture Jam** in the Byron Arts and Industry Estate, Friday.

band, the multi-award-winning

Byron Theatre

Phone 6685 6807

**Byron Community Centre** 

69 Jonson Street Byron Bay

Box Office hrs: 10am-4pm

for tickets & more info

www.byroncentre.com.au \

R



# Stringer Sings

MELBOURNE-BASED SINGER-SONGWRITER LIZ STRINGER HAS TAKEN TO THE ROAD TO CELEBRATE THE RELEASE OF HER NEW CD WARM IN THE DARKNESS. SEVEN SPOKE WITH HER ON THE EVE OF HER PERFORMANCE AT THE MULLUM BOWLO.

How did the music career-building grant assist your creative development? It helped in the sense that I could afford to decide which studio to do it at and make sure all the musicians were paid properly. To not be worrying and making decisions around money allowed me to focus completely on the creative needs of the project.

What were the kind of objectives that you set for yourself? | wanted to make a big-sounding album that would best put the songs across. I also wanted to do something very different to my last album (Tides of Time,) which was a solo effort, and get back into using a full band sound.

How did you go about achieving them? Well I got the band back together! And hired Craig Pilkington to record and co-produce the album. He's got a great pop sensibility and really understood what I was trying to achieve, so that made things very easy.

What do you think are the key elements for creating a successful music career? It depends on one's definition of success. For me,

Mungo's Crossword

though, being successful is feeling like I'm moving forward and learning in a creative and artistic sense. It's hard work doing it for a living, particularly as an independent, but there are a lot of jobs that are a lot harder! As long as it's a rewarding process it's absolutely worth it.

Tell me a little about Warm in the Darkness? What was your original vision? As I touched on before, I wanted to make a big, warmsounding album, which I've never really set out to do before. These songs were much poppier than the previous albums' material from the outset, so I wanted to breathe the right kind of life into them with the

How do you navigate that domain between vision and product... what were the things that you hadn't planned that surprised you along the way? The saxophone solos! I didn't see that coming but I love it! Like any creative process the end product is never exactly like the envisaged one. The 'thing' defines and reveals itself as you go. Sometimes it's good to stick to your guns and try to best represent your original idea but other times it's more fruitful to let it evolve its own way, even if you didn't expect it.

What are the qualities that you most value in other musicians and their music? Sincerity and skill, I think. Skill in songwriting or playing or both. I like music that 'moves' me but I can't define what it is about the music that does that necessarily – that's the wonderful mystery.

What are the qualities, musically, that you value in yourself? think I have a good ear for melody and harmony and I pick things up

Marshall put 'The Fro' aside and expanded on his trademark sound for this new project and first solo EP Sugar – released to coincide with his appearance at Bluesfest in Byron Bay at Easter.

Sugar exposes a different side of Marshall Okell's writing and features five tracks that expand on his blues-inspired previous work. The EP shows off a Paul Simon Graceland-era African influence, a splash of The Kinks' garage rock excitement, and lead track Almost Killed You trips along with an atmospheric Carney vibe. Marshall's distinctive tenor and hillbilly guitar remain a constant throughout.

Marshall Okell will be bringing a swag of brand-new material to east coast audiences in May: the new EP and band setting out to cement Marshall Okell's place as a true Australian original – and one to watch in 2012.

See the new Marshall with The Painted Crows at the The Lennox Hotel on Friday.



#### **PROVINCIAL**

A kaleidoscope of musical colour converges to form the powerful

the past year the band has achieved much, spanning many

Based in the Byron region, this four-piece have gained an appreciative following in northern NSW.

A Little Province is delay-drenched violin meeting with clean, ambient vocals, solid atmospheric guitar, driving bass lines and exciting drum rhythms. The product contains emotive builds with various sections, fun breakdowns, and infectious outros. Currently recording their third and most significant EP yet, A Little Province are sure to move you. See the rainbow of colour at the Hotel Great Northern on Saturday.

#### LATE FOR WOODSTOCK

Keeping the music of the 60s and 70s alive, Late for Woodstock is a four-piece lineup that features rockin' rhythm and lead guitars,

## progressive (folk-rock) force that is A Little Province. Over genres, creatively evolving their sound, writing new music constantly and playing their music across Australia.

VALLEY AT UKI CHURCH ON FRIDAY

pretty fast.

When do you get your inspiration - are you disciplined, or do you work in a more stimulus/response kind of way?

The latter definitely, although I have been a bit more disciplined over the last few years, trying to catch and write down the ideas before they're lost.

For you what is the essence of good songwriting? Being able to tell a story well, I think. Simple but true.

What should we expect for your local show? Van Walker will be opening the show with a solo set of his songs and then the band (Adam May on drums, Tim Keegan on bass, Van Walker on electric guitar, and me) will play a set of songs mostly from the new album, but we'll also dip into the back catalogue for a few as well. We can't wait!

Presented by Mullum Music Festival, Friday at the Mullum Bowlo. Tix \$15@ www.mullummusic.com or at the door.



ROUND MOUNTAIN GIRLS AT THE B **HEADS HOTEL ON SUNDAY** 

> howling harmonica, big fat bass and drums, and sweet three-part harmonies. The passionate, experienced musicians, who grew up in the 6os and 'turned on' in the 70s, don't just play music, they love it – it's in their blood. Saturday at the Beach Hotel.

#### **FOR THE MUM**

Beloved songstress **Sara Tindley** will grace **The** Byron at Byron Resort on Mothers' Day. Anybody who caught Packed to the Rafters this month, East of Everything or the Bondi Rescue series will already be familiar with Sara's music, which combines the

emotional honesty and storytelling of country music with the unadorned melodies and musicality of Australian roots and folk.

'I love Mothers' Day', says Sara. 'It's such a deep, intense and kind of comical gig being a mum. There is true joy in watching and guiding your children through all their stages. It's the toughest and most

The Mothers' Day Lunch with Sara Tindley is in the Byron at Byron's Rainforest Restaurant. Sara will also be playing on Saturday at the Eltham Masonic Hall.

#### **LOREN IS LISTENING TO THE MOON**

After a busy 2011 touring with his band and visiting the Americas in search of inspiration, one of the northern rivers' favourite roots minstrels, **Loren**, is returning to the area for a gig on Mothers' Day. Loren recently released his sixth album, Listening to the Moon, and

**Quick Clues** 

8. Replies, responses (7)

11. Buddhist heaven (7)

14. Tool, utensil (9)

kind of dive (9)

9. Miserable person (slang) (7)

12. Ratio of mass to volume (7)

13. Spree, drinking bout (5)

19. Song of praise, hymn (5)

23. Implement for cutting ice (7)

26. Vaudeville comedy team of

24. Vital part, central ingredient (7)

21. Americans (slang) (7)

25. Optic medication (7)

stage and screen (4,8)

1. Ancient Greek comic playwright

ACROSS

(12)

- 1. Loser, one who is unplaced (4-3)
- 2. Repeat, of speech or action (7)
- 3. Italian conductor Arturo ......(9)
- 4. Sat, as for an artist (5) 5. Moderately slow – musical (7)
- 6. Indirect, tricky (7)
- 7. National Party senator from
- Queensland (7,5) 10. Vaudeville police team (8,4)
- 15. Head of a republic (9)
- 17. Card game (7) 18. Brand of facial tissues (7)
- 19. Lead, go before (7)
- 20. Exiles, usually political (7)
- 22. Take an oath (5)

#### Last week's solution



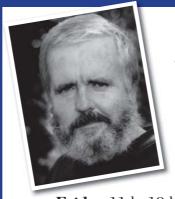
#### **Cryptic Clues**

- **ACROSS**
- 1. Passion, heart silly old funny man (12)
- 8. Busted arse? Overstate responses! (7) 9. Blue bag for depressive (7)
- 11. Number one rendezvous: a new, a blissful place! (7)
- 12. Studies object: unknown mass per unit of volume (7)
- 13. Begin mad drinking bout (5)
- 16. Folding cutting instrument; also 14. Tool for the devil: allow people to enter (9)
  - 16. Macheath's dive? He keeps it out of sight! (9) 19. Father with each new song of praise
  - 21. Look, vote no; turn back the
  - Americans (7) 23. Diamonds selection: it killed Trotsky
  - 24. A hundred surrounded by six cardinals – that's the vital bit (7)
  - 25. I fall, they say, for this optic solution
  - 26. Comics spoil ten soup queens (4,8)

- 1. A loser and our navy! (4-3) 2. Object consumed after some hesitation: repeat! (7)
- 3. Conductor becomes icon, saint! (9)
- 4. Placed quarter in protective cover (5) 5. An Italian poet – fairly slow (7) 6. Woman holds back travel document
- a bit dodgy! (7) 7. Silly cry baby Joe: an Australian (well. Queensland) answer to 10 and 26) (7,5)
- 10. OK, Keynes tops (well, sort of) these officials (8.4)
- 15. The subconscious, in these times the boss! (9) 17. Preserve the flower? We hear it's
- just a game (7) 18. Kneel roughly on former tissue (7) 19. Lead, before surrender (7)
- 20. English, Grimes composes 'The Exiles' (7)
- 22. Curse little clobber! (5)

Mungo's Crossword first published

# Rod Gibson: A Retrospective



An evening of poetry, plays & monologues.

Performed by members of the Drill Hall Theatre Co.

**Friday** 11th, 18th May 7.30pm Saturday 12th, 19th May 7.30pm Sunday 13th, 20th May 5pm

**Drill Hall Theatre Mullumbimby** \$15 / \$12 conc. Tickets at Mullumbimby Bookshop and at the door.

## **CHESS** by lan Rogers

With the World Championship match starting soon, chess fans were given an unexpected appetiser when Levon Aronian and perhaps I became too emotional, 3-3 tie in Zurich last week.

The world number two and a couple of times? three, who were knocked out of The main course - the \$2.5m world title contention at the early world title match between Visstages of the Candidates matches wanathan Anand and Boris in Kazan last year, treated the Gelfand - begins on Friday at

form, losing the first game, but as predicting a very close contest. the match went on the 36-yearold Russian took control. 'I was Kramnik said, 'because as the ficult to get back into the rhythm of the game. And the first game to beat. was as I expected it to be - just bad! Against such a strong oppomy head started to work.'

explained that he had used the defence.

match in part to test his psychological stamina. The Armenian Play at Byron Services Club, Mon 7pm must have been pleased with the workout, after holding two difficult positions in the final two games. After I won the first game, Vladimir Kramnik fought out a admitted Aronian. I was taking too many risks, pushing my luck

contest with extreme seriousness. Moscow's famed Tretyakov Kramnik, who had not played Gallery. While the betting agena serious tournament since cies make Anand the favourite, December, was slow to find his most Grandmaster pundits are

The latest world rankings have Gelfand as low as 20th, but in a bit worried before the match,' match play - the form of the game through which Gelfand years go on it becomes more dif- qualified for his world title shot the Israeli has always been hard

Much will depend on Anand's fitness and desire - this will be nent when you are a bit rusty it his third consecutive world title can end really badly. But slowly match and it must become harder and harder to put your life Aronian, 29, trained for the on hold for six months or more match in Australia and later just to prepare for another title

26 May 8, 2012 The Byron Shire Echo www.echo.net.au



This week celebrates and indulges animal appetites, so just go right ahead and feast the beast...



- Y ARIES: Insights could surface this week regarding uncomfortable behaviour patterns. Or, as Aries Gloria Steinem says: The truth will set you free, but first it will piss you off. Saying sorry when you feel it's you who's due an apology mightn't be easy, but results can be amazing.
- ★ TAURUS: With your personal appeal and executive abilities peaking, May's the month for making a big impression and this week you're at your problemsolving best. And when late-week Mercury joins the sun in Taurus, there's no question you denizens of Planet Boeuf are on a roll...
- I **GEMINI:** If this week serves up a hearty helping of uncomfortable home truths, it also renders them palatable with ordinary joys you hadn't planned: lighthearted fooling round, spoiling yourself and someone else, late-week meeting-of-minds Mercury and flirty Gemini Venus dancing to sensual Tauran rhythms.
- CANCER: Taurus time can burden certain sensitives with the unbearable heaviness of being. If existential malaise hits, bid dark moods begone and get stuck into this week's affectionate pleasures with upbeat friends and loved ones. Give yourself the personal TLC and treats we all need from time to time.

- LEO: With this week's indulgence factor pumping, stringency's advised. Not feeling it? Here's the deal: there's really no need to extend yourself when it makes more sense to build on what you've already got. Oh, all right then, perhaps a few smallish comfort purchases of the pampering kind.
- VIRGO: The word prayer in Aramaic means to set your mind as a trap for the thoughts of the Divine, whatever that means to you – whereas worrying is like praying for what you don't want. This is a perfect week for watching which way your mind works...
- ➡ LIBRA: Comfort promptings want you concocting edible delights and sharing domestic pleasures in the comfort zone this week; fortunately gregarious Venus in Gemini's outgoing urge to socialise rescues you from total couch-potatoville. Don't on any account deny its prompts, because this time of year's when you're most likely to attract gifts, rewards or unexpected windfalls.
- SCORPIO: You're hexy, sexy, and working your own monumentally magnetic, sassy magic this week. Stubborn though... But why get stuck in one-way standoffs when there're so many creative ways to solve problems? Think laterally, think differently, think best for everyone; forget winning, aim for grace, good luck.
- ➢ SAGITTARIUS: This week, via the wonderful wisdom

- of hindsight and your own efforts, the lessons of recent weeks become clear, with astral support for putting these new understandings into action. There's also plenty of sensual possibilities, intimate adventures and lush indulgences guaranteed to restore your auric bling.
- Yo CAPRICORN: Relax. Current astral configurations appreciate the Capricorn way of doing things, and this week's designed to enjoy the delights of simply being alive. For your charisma to have maximum impact, stop over-working and make more connections with the flirty, playful side of life.
- AQUARIUS: This week's astral aspects spotlight clutter and our terrible tendency to amass it. Yes, it's time to give yourself the old annual lifestyle colonic again, clearing away workplace accumulations, domestic congestion and free-floating mess quite a pleasant kind of assignment as autumnal weather heads into winter.
- H PISCES: It's hard to focus on new perspectives when there's a veil of ancient attitudes obscuring the view. Like the legendary dance of the seven veils, Uranus is dissolving filters on your vision – the challenge now is seeing things as they are without reaching for the rosecolored specs.

has been taking these new songs and many more on the road to share his stories with audiences all over the country.

Loren's strength as a songwriter and a performer grows with every strum of his quitar.

Fresh from the Wide Open Space festival in the Northern Territory, Loren will perform at **Sphinx Rock Cafe** on **Sunday**.

## WELCOME TO THE WORLD OF ROUND MOUNTAIN GIRLS

The Legend – This is a story of love, deceit and parallels. This is the story of the **Round Mountain Girls**. Folk have always flocked to the small coastal enclave of Bogangar in search of surf and peace. Behind the village, looming over it like a guardian angel, is Round Mountain. Mystery has always surrounded the mountain. The biggest mystery is that of the women of Round Mountain. They are beautiful and single. As it turns out this is the web of the Round Mountain Girls.

Systematically over the centuries the mysterious women of Round Mountain have been seducing surfers and travellers alike. Many men have reappeared after several days confused, not knowing what had happened or where they had been. The Round Mountain Girls had used the men for pleasure in unnatural ways. Some men were kept, although amongst the villagers, it was not known why.

The leader (and the hottest) of the Round Mountain Girls had a fetish for 80s music, bluegrass and virgins. Like any normal obsessive compulsive, she began collecting men of this description. Her particular penchant was for fiddle, banjo, mandolin, bass, guitar and percussion. Not unusual, but the musicians themselves must be virgins. This lineup would be centuries in the making.

By 1989 five men were incarcerated on Round Mountain. The women had been saving them until the lineup was complete. It so happened that the final addition to the captives was a young fiddle player of virginal quality. Now the Queen could have her band for the sacrificial orgy in honour of the guardians of Round Mountain.

The lads have escaped. They are on their way. Get well Rounded at the **Brunswick Heads Hotel**, **Sunday**.



#### **SAX IS FREE, BOLD & MAGNIFICENT**

Alto saxophonist **David Ades** is a musician willing to go wherever his instrument takes him. He's equally at ease playing for kicks and coins on the sandy streets of Byron Bay – his awe-inspiring notes melting ice-creams and freezing tongues mid-lick – as he is performing inside the hallowed Sydney Opera House.

As a soloist he's performed with many of Australia's great jazz musicians and international luminaries. He's been a member of various ensembles: from Phil Treloar's Feeling To Thought, to his band FATS, which he released two acclaimed albums with, and most recently touring with tenor saxophonist Matt Keegan in support of the celebrated album *The Matt Keegan Trio Meets Dave Ades*.

In 2011 Ades decided to record his first album in 20 years, his last being 1991's esteemed *Bird On a Head*. Titled *A Glorious Uncertainty* after a phrase his sister coined to describe their father's life, the album contains nine compositions of startling individuality, each track dripping with a life force all of its own.

Technically, it's jazz. Free, bold and magnificent jazz, fired by impeccable musicianship. Yet *A Glorious Uncertainty* is a work too large in spirit to ever fit neatly under one banner. It's punk in its spontaneity and immediacy; it's got armloads of soul, evident in every aching howl bleeding out of the dual saxophones. It's as funky as Miles circa *On The Corner* and as wild-eyed and feverish to live as Neil Cassady on any of his Kerouac adventures. It's as beautiful as the experience of embracing the unknown with both arms and following the glorious uncertainty of life wherever it takes you.

Be free, bold and magnificent at the **Bangalow Bowlo** on **Thursday 17 May**.

# CulTure

# COMEDY GOES STEADY AT CURRUMBIN RSL

Steady is the original 'bent' man of comedy.

In 1968 **Steady Eddy** was beamed down from the planet Vegemite to interact with the general population of Earth. He soon found out that things were so much different from his home planet. Not only were humans physically inept, he also discovered they were very condescending to aliens. They tried to lock him away in a Sheltered Workshop but they didn't take into account his willpower and thirst for life. He rebelled against

thirst for life. He rebelled against the system by going out into the real world and becoming a Standup Comic!

Steady has won the prestigious Mo Awards for New Wave Comedy Performer of the Year (twice) and Comedy Performer of the Year. He has performed at the Montreal Just For Laughs Comedy Festival, the Austrian Comedy Festival in Vienna, the Edinburgh Fringe Festival and the LA Comedy Store. He tours nationally regularly and continues to be the (rather wobbly) benchmark for Australian comedy.

Comedian Mandy Nolan, the woman who Sydney Morning Herald's senior reviewer called 'the best comedic columnist in the country' is the MC, bringing a woman's touch to centre stage, ensuring that everyone gets a laugh with her, about her and on berl

Enjoy a world-class night of standup comedy at the Currumbin RSL on Thursday.



STEADY EDDY

CRACKS US UP AT

ARJ BARKER SPLITS OUR SIDES AT THE BYRON COMMUNITY CENTRE FRIDAY & SATURDAY

#### **KEEPER OR CRAPPER**

Join Arj as he digs through his notes and try to figure out which jokes will make it into his new show, and which ones will end up getting

THE CURRUMBIN flushed away. Some call it a work-in-progress.
He calls it... **Arj Barker**: Keeper or Crapper 2012.
Be there to experience one of comedy's greatest comedy minds at work.

Since winning the coveted Perrier Best Newcomer Award in 1997, Arj has firmly established himself as one of the golden boys on the international comedy circuit. He performed massive sellout seasons at last year's Adelaide Fringe Festival and Melbourne International Comedy Festival, as well as a fourmonth tour around regional Australia.

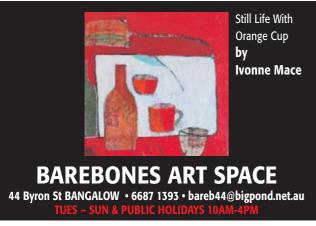
Arj has made numerous appearances on late-night talk shows, including the *Letterman* and *Conan O'Brian* shows. He starred as 'Dave' in the hugely popular *Flight Of The Concords* series, as well as in his own Comedy Central half-hour special on HBO. He is a favourite on Australian TV having appeared on *Thank God You're Here, Rove, Spicks & Specks, Good News Week* and *Talkin' Bout Your Generation*.

Help him decide what to keep and what is crap at Byron Community Centre Friday and Saturday.





### **Hele Ellis** Contemporary Art Art Therapy Holistic Counselling Acutonics® 17 Lilli Pilli Drive Byron Bay NSW 2481 0411 081 777 / 02 6685 5174 www.heleellis.com



but working from my home studio. I also paint small still life pieces that aim to reflect my love of place. Coming from a ceramic backround the process of working clay has infuenced my painting style. My paintings start by building up layers of collaged materials I have collected. These work as a visual diary for me. I then combine the elements of collage and paint to achieve the textural surfaces I look for.'

Barebones Art Space is open Tuesday to Sunday from 10am to 4pm in Byron St Bangalow.

#### **JEFF** RAGLUS

**PUGNACIOUS** 

11-25 May 2012

Opening night Friday 11 May 6pm.

Art Park is a Byron Bay-based clothing label creating inspired products that are stocked by the best retailers around the globe. Creators Craig Rochfort and Paul McNeil teamed up in 2011 to start the company that is forged out of a love of art, literature (and surfing)...

Additionally, Art Park has a gallery space in Byron Bay. It's continual exhibitions showcase the amazing work of the local and international contributors that make up the Art Park collective.

Art Park also co-hosts (with Atlantic Guesthouses) an Artist Residency Program – this twice-yearly program provides artists free travel to Byron Bay, accommodation and daily financial support for the selected recipients. Once they arrive in Byron Bay they are free to indulge their creativity among some of the most beautiful and tranquil surroundings in the world(!).

For more information about Art Park contact Craig Rochfort or Paul McNeil at customerservice@theartpark.com.au or www.theartpark.com.au.

Art Park Gallery. 5/11 Banksia Drive. Byron Bay. Ph 02 6680 7792

John Dahlsen's art will be showcased in an exclusive exhibition in the old 'Bim Bam' Aboriginal Art Gallery in Fletcher Street Byron Bay. He has hand picked some of his own personal collection of driftwood art, selected pieces of his well-known award-winning beach found plastic assemblage art, plus a selection of designer driftwood furniture. This exhibition is a once only chance to purchase some of his unique collectible art for a one month 50 per cent off sale.

John, well known for his environmental art, recently loaned a recycled tree sculpture to the Byron council, giving the community its first major public artwork located across from the

Exhibition dates are for one month from: 7 May to 3 June. 10am to 5pm daily. Address: 3/2 Fletcher St, Byron Bay.

Ph: 0411 705 313 or: 0421 838 808 for more info.

#### **THIS IS WHAT** I LOVE

This year's Ocean Shores Art Expo promises to be bigger and better than ever with many new members coming on board since the announcement of this year's theme.

Now in its ninth year and covering six categories to cater for most art forms, this event is a must on your arts calendar so mark down August 24–26 and come along and support this wonderful community event - better still get your creative hat on and submit 'What you Love'.

For full details go to www.osartexpo.com or Facebook: Ocean Shores Art Expo.

#### **HELE** ELLIS

'Hele Ellis' has been a household name for abstract art in the Byron Bay area since the mid-nineties. She has been instrumental in establishing a following for contemporary abstract art in the Northern Rivers and has changed the gallery scene with her uplifting colourful works from Cairns to Melbourne.

Visit her Studio 'Ellis Art' now in Lilli Pilli and choose from hundreds of paintings that suit your lifestyle. Receive information on art therapy, holistic counselling and sound healing (Acutonics®).

Simply call: 0411 081 777.



# CALLING ALL ARTISTS

The ninth annual Ocean Shores Art Expo and competition is happening again. Come and be a part of this fabulous community event

#### **24th to 26th August 2012**

Ocean Shores Public School Auditorium Shara Boulevard Ocean Shores.

PHOTOGRAPHIC AND DIGITAL ART LINE DRAWING, PASTEL, PRINTMAKING WATERCOLOUR AND GOUACHE OIL AND ACRYLIC MIXED MEDIA SCULPTURE

online entries: www.osartexpo.com enquiries: registrar@osartexpo.com Join us on Facebook - Ocean Shores Art Expo. "come and show us what YOU love"



11 May - 24 June

#### Almanac:

The Gift of Ann Lewis AO Exhibition organised and toured by the Museum of Contemporary Art Australia Museum of Contemporary Art Australia



Weathered: Nicola Moss and Susan Buret

Until 27 May Personal Space: Contemporary Chinese and Australian prints Until 8 July Bessie Gibson: an artistic life Until 23 Sept Comb Over: Sherrie Knipe

Until 9 Dec New Acquisitions to the Collection

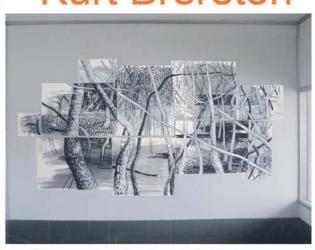
PUBLIC PROGRAM

Fri 11 May 6pm (for 6.30pm) All are welcome to attend the opening of Almanac: The Gift of Ann Lewis AO by Elizabeth Ann Macgregor OBE and Weathered by Carl Warner Sun 13 May 11am-2pm Demonstration: Weathered artists Susan Buret and Nicola Moss make collaborative artwork in response to the weather conditions of the day

> (02) 6670 2790 | 2 Mistral Road Murwillumbah NSW 2484 | www.tweed.nsw.gov.au/artgallery

A COMMUNITY FACILITY OF TWEED SHIRE COUNCIL

# **Kurt Brereton**



#### Pop up art exhibition one night only

May, Friday 18th, 6 - 8pm

## Billinudgel

Billinudgel Picture Framing & Old Butcher Shop 0414 568 221

**28** May 8, 2012 The Byron Shire Echo www.echo.net.au

# **ARTIST** IN FOCUS

#### **TONI CLARKE**

New to the gallery, artist Toni Clarke loves nothing more than rummaging in other people's rubbish! She collects bits of old timber, broken doors, window frames, floorboards, anything made of wood, preferably bearing the patina of age and history. Then she paints them in a thousand different ways and chops them up into little pieces with a circular saw. She says it's the perfect outlet for her madcap, obsessive/compulsive nature. That's when the fun starts, as she assembles them into kaleidoscopic, three dimensional collages. Each piece can be hung singly or grouped together as part of a grid.

Her prolific output is what has prompted gallery director Nadine Abensur to include Toni in the show travelling to Art Melbourne from 24 to 27 May.

It is a first for both artist and gallery.

The gallery is bursting at the seams with works arriving every day, ready for the big day when they will all be driven to

Call in and see us before we go.





Sydney-based artist Dr Kurt Brereton is holding a two-hour only pop up Art Exhibition at Billinudgel on Friday May 18 from 6 to 8pm

Kurt returned to his childhood village of New Brighton to prepare work for solo exhibitions in NY and Berlin later this year.

'I am focusing on mangroves and Pandanus palms - both carry a lot of good memories for me of growing up here on the beach,' noted Kurt.

Kurt went to Billinudgel Primary School and the opportunity of showing his work to old friends was too good to pass up. All

Billinudgel Picture Framing Shop & Old Butcher Shop. Ph: 0414 568 221

## **Hibition** in History

Still @ The Centre is... a place in which to create and learn in one

www.the-centre.com.au. Check out the centre (3 Centennial Circuit in Byron's Arts and Industry Park) or give us a call on 6685 0580. See you soon!

3 Centennial Circuit, Arts & Industry Estate, Byron Bay Monday to Saturday 9.30am to 5.30pm



## **Driftwood Art, Furniture & Assemblage Art Exhibition**

1 month 50% off retail prices Direct form the artist sale



Driftwood Assemblage 11 By John Dahlsen 60cm x 194 cm







Pink, purple & yellow found plastics By John Dahlsen 44cm x 44cm each

7th May - 3rd June. 10am to 5pm daily 3/2 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay

(Old 'Bim Bam' Aboriginal Aert Gallery)

Ph: 0411 705 313 or 0421 838 808 for more info.

of our ongoing classes in painting, drawing, art journaling or mixed media. Offering you personalised tuition with renowned local artists, they have a great atmosphere. You can come and go according to your availability and pay as you go, or commit to the term to get a discount... SO be daring... hop on board!

Classes run from 10am to 1pm. Full program on our website:

Enquiries 02 6685 5808

www.the-centre.com.au





your own rhythm and palettes.

**ART JOURNALING** dnesday dive into with ZOM OSBORNE Combines the fun of mixed media with

the intimacy of journaling.

**DRTURIYA'S** Thursday get fixed at MIXED MEDIA "CLINIC"

with TURIYA BRUCE Be inspired to venture in a new technique or get support in your projects.

3 Centennial Circuit - Byron Bay <u>www.the-centre.com.au</u>

## BAREBONES ART SPACE 44 Byron St, Bangalow 6687 1393 1/69 Jonson St, Byron Bay 6680 7884

**CLEARLIGHT DESIGNS** 

10/21-23 Tasman Way, Byron Bay 6685 5316

**COLIN HEANEY ART GALLERY** 

1a, 81 Centennial Cct, Byron Bay

**CURIOUS ART GALLERY** 94a Chinderah Bay Dr, Chinderah Bay 6674 5340

JACQUI DORAN **GALLERY** 

@ Byron Art Supplies 3/97 Centennial Cct, Byron A & I Estate 6680 8010

ELLIS ART STUDIO 17 Lilli Pilli Dr, Byron Bay 0411 081 777

**ELTHAM VILLAGE GALLERY** 445 Eltham Rd, Eltham 6629 1649

FARRELL GLASS DESIGNS

6 Acacia St, Byron A & I Estate 6685 7044 **GALLERY COSMOSIS** 

22 Brigatine St, Byron A & I Estate 6685 7909 HAMMER & HAND Jewellery & Metal Collective

Unit 1, 4 Ti-Tree Pl, Byron A & I Estate 0409 960 614 JERRY COOK

Contemporary Art Studio & Gallery 5/1 Bonanza Dr, Billinudgel **JULES HUNT** 

8/18 Centennial Cct, Byron A & I Estate 0408 766 546 LISMORE REGIONAL ART

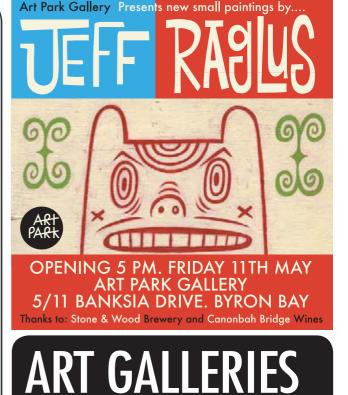
GALLERY 131 Molesworth St, Lismore 6622 2209

MINA MINA ART **GALLERY** Shop 1, 32 Mullumbimbi St, Brunswick Heads 6685 0229

MULLUMBIMBY

**COMMUNITY ART GALLERY** 

2 Jubilee Ave, (next to Drill Hall)



PLANET CORROBOREE

RETROSPECT GALLERIES 52 Jonson St, Byron Bay 6680 8825

**RIVERVIEW GALLERY** 2/33 Mullumbimbi St, Brunswick Heads 0439 500 070

**SUVIRA MCDONALD** CERAMIC ART GALLERY Goonengerry 6684 9194

STUDIO RED 5/16 Tasman Way, Byron A&I Estate 0423 208 605

THE ROXY GALLERY 143 Summerland Way, Kyogle 6632 3518

TWEED RIVER ART **GALLERY** 

2 Mistral Rd, Murwillumbah 6670 2790

SEED STUDIO GALLERY 1/46 Acacia St, Byron A & I Estate 0402 909 193

STILL @ THE CENTRE 3 Centennial Cct, Byron A & I Estate 6685 5808

**COMPLEX** Painting, Sculpture, Photography, **Furniture** 

THE LAST YARD ARTS

99 Lismore Road, Bangalow 0412 312 474 WHEEL OF LIFE

21 Fingal St, Brunswick Heads 6685 1442 WINDHORSE GALLERY

25 Byron St, Bangalow 6687 1933 ZAKAY GLASS

**CREATIONS** 6/102 Centennial Cct 6685 6225





#### Television Guide

1. Not to be confused with the famous Chiko Roll (visit chiko.com.au for unreconstructed beach chauvinism), Denis Moschitto stars as Chiko (SBS2, Saturday, 9.30pm), a German crime thriller in which friends fall out because of dangerous ambitions. One critic described Moschitto as having 'dangerous lips', but perhaps he was thinking of a vampire movie at the time. A versatile lead, best known for his role in the comedy Kebab Connection, Moschitto is also the co-author of the computer books Hackerland and Hackertales and a musician with the bands Scoopex and Shining-8.

2. Toby Maguire and Reese Witherspoon star in Pleasantville (Go!, Sunday, 9pm), a clever satire on conformism and various metaphors for 'reality'. It tries to do too much at once but generally pleases. One amateur critic on Rotten Tomatoes notes: 'As a nerdy kid's black and white television show becomes his life, he and his sister are sucked into the universe of 1958'. Some Americans never left it, but in Pleasantville people and objects begin to change into colour. There are several places in America and Canada called Pleasantville. The Pleasantville Chamber of Commerce (www.pleasantville. com) in Pleasantville, New York, gets the first hit below the movies searches. You can find out more about the actual town, settled in 1695, at www.pleasantville-ny.gov.





#### **WEDNESDAY 9**

#### ABC 1

6.00 ABC News 9.30 Business Today 10.00 Kids' Programs 11.00 Big Ideas **12.00** Midday Report **12.30** National Press Club Address **1.30** Can We Help? 2.00 Parliament Question Time 3.00 Kids' Programs

- 6.00 Country House Rescue 7.00 ABC News 7.30 7.30
- 8.00 Wild Life At The Zoo 8.30 Randling 9.00 Laid (M)
- 9.30 Agony Aunts (M) 10.00 At The Movies 10.30 Lateline
- 11.05 The Business 11.30 Review With Myles Barlow (M) 12.00 The Armstrong And Miller Show (M) 12.30 Parliament Question Time 1.30 It Could Never Happen To Me **2.30** South Australian **5.00** Ten News Football League

#### ABC 2

6.00 Kids' Programs 7.00 Spicks And Specks

- 7.30 Doctor Who 8.30 The Model Agency (M)
- 9.30 Seven Dwarves (M) 10.15 Sunday Best (MA)
- 12.00 Jack Osbourne (M) 1.30 Heartland 2.10 ABC News 2.15 Close

Business Today 10.00 ABC News 12.30 News **2.00** Parliament Question Time 3.30 Afternoon Live 5.30 Capital Hill 5.45 Weather Quarter 6.00 The Drum 6.45 Arts Quarter 7.00 ABC News 7.30 Grandstand **8.00** ABC News **8.30** 7.30 9.00 The World 10.00 The Drum 10.45 Arts Ouarter 11.00 ABC News 11.30 7.30 12.00 ABC News 12.30 Lateline 1.00 Newshour 2.00 BBC World News 2.30 The Business 3.00 Australia Network News 3.30 7.30

 $\textbf{1.00} \, \mathsf{Insight} \, \textbf{2.00} \, \mathsf{Dateline} \, \textbf{3.00} \, \mathsf{Letters}$ The Journal 4.30 Newshour 5.30 Global Village 6.00 Letters And Numbers

6.30 World News Australia 7.30 Wildest India Himalayas 8.35 Extreme Frontiers Canada (M)

9.35 Civilisation Is the West

10.30 World News Australia 11.05 Movie: Bellamy (M 2009) French mystery 1.00 Movie: Coffee And

Cigarettes (M 2003) US comedy. Bill Murray, Tom Waits 2.45 Weatherwatch

5.00 Weatherwatch 6.00 World News 6.00 Giro d'Italia Cycling

6.40 Italian Food Challenge 7.35 Inspector Rex 8.30 The Killing (M)

9.35 Movie: Burn (M 2009)

French drama 11.25 Movie: The Desert Within (MA 2008) Mexican drama 1.30 Weatherwatch

#### TEN

6.00 Breakfast 9.00 The Circle 11.30 Wurrawhy 12.00 Dr Phil (M) 1.00 The Doctors (M) 2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Masterchef Australia 4.00 Totally Wild 4.30 The Bold And The Beautiful

6.00 The Project 7.00 Masterchef Australia 8.10 Masterchef: Where Are

They Now? 8.30 Offspring (M) 9.30 The Good Wife (M)

10.30 Numb3rs (M) 11.30 The Late Show 12.30 Infomercials 4.00 Religion 5.00 Infomercial

#### **ELEVEN**

6.00 Kids' Programs 9.00 Dr Quinn ABC NEWS 24 Medicine Woman 10.00 7th Heaven 4.00 Newshour 5.00 BBC World News 11.00 The Love Boat 12.00 Charmed 5.30 Newsline 6.00 ABC News 9.30 1.00 Jag 2.00 MacGyver 3.00 Infomercial 3.30 Cheers 4.00 Becker National Press Club Address 1.30 ABC 4.30 Family Ties 5.00 Happy Days 5.30 The Brady Bunch

6.00 Sabrina The Teenage Witch 6.30 Neighbours

7.00 Everybody Loves Rayn

7.30 The Simpsons 8.00 Futurama

8.30 The Simpsons 9.00 Futurama

 $\textbf{10.00 The Cleveland Show} \, (\mathsf{M})$ 10.30 Frasier

11.00 The Late Late Show 12.00 Becker  $\textbf{12.30}\, Sabrina\, The\, Teenage\, Witch\, \textbf{1.00}$ 5.00 Weatherwatch 5.05 World News King Of Queens 1.30 Happy Days 2.00 The Love Boat 3.00 Charmed 4.00 Dr And Numbers 3.30 World News 4.00 Quinn Medicine Woman 5.00 7th

#### ONE HD

6.00 World Of Free Sports 6.30 Crash Course 7.00 Serie A Football - Cagliari v Juventus 9.00 Major League Baseball - LIVE **12.00** Omnisport **12.30** Las Vegas Strip (M) **1.30** I Fish **2.30** Beach Patrol **3.00** Drive **3.30** Get Smart **4.00** E-Force **4.30** Beach Patrol **5.00** I Fish 5.30 Hogan's Heroes

6.00 M\*A\*S\*H

#### 7.00 Cops 7.30 Fear Factor

8.30 Burn Notice (M) 11.30 M\*A\*S\*H 12.00 NASCAR Sprint Cup 3.00 Bundesliga Football – Werder nen v FC Schalke

#### **PRIME**

6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Morning Show 11.30 Seven News 12.00 Movie: Brian's Song (M 2001) US football drama. Sean Maher, Mekhi Phifer 2.00 Dr Oz **3.00** Medical Emergency **3.30** Kids' Programs **4.30** Seven News **5.00** The Price Is Right 5.30 Deal Or No Deal 6.00 Prime News

6.30 Seven News 7.00 Home And Away 7.30 Australia's Got Talent

9.00 Bones (M) 10.00 Jack The Ripper (M) 11.00 The Amazing Race 12.00 Eastbound & Down (MA) 12.30 Sons And Daughters 1.00 Home Shopping

#### 5.30 News 7TWO

6.30 Total Girl 9.00 Home And Away **9.30** Sons And Daughters **10.00** Coronation Street **10.30** Shortland Street **11.00** Bargain Hunt **12.00** Royal Pains (M) **1.00** Private Practice (M) 2.00 Movie: Zarak (PG 1956) UK action. Victor Mature, Michael Wilding 4.00 Animal Academy 4.30 Doctor On The Go 5.00 Murphy Brown 5.30 Mad About You

6.00 Dad's Army 6.30 Bargain Hunt 7.30 Heartbeat 8.30 Maigret

9.40 Life Begins (M) 10.40 Men Behaving Badly 11.10 The Bill (M) **12.00** The Sweeney (M) **1.00** Mad About You **1.30** Who's The Boss? **2.00** Home Shopping **3.30** Room For Improvement **4.00** Australia's Wild Secrets 4.30 Shortland Street 5.00 Home Shopping

#### 7MATE

**6.30** Kids' Programs **9.00** NBC Today **11.00** Adam 12 **11.30** Newsradio **12.00** Jersey Shore (M) **1.00** Nitro Circus (M) **2.00** Crazy Like A Fox **3.00** Australian Biker Build Off 3.30 Fifth Gear 4.30 Monster Garage **5.30** That '70s Show

6.00 Scrubs 7.00 How I Met Your Mother 7.30 Ice Pilots

8.00 Pawn Stars 8.30 Hardcore Pawn (M) 9.30 American Pickers 11.30 Rude Tube (M) 12.00 Last Comic

Standing (M) 1.00 Jersey Shore (M) 2.00 Home Shopping 3.30 Room For Improvement 4.00 Nitro Circus (M) 5.00 Adam 12 5.30 Home Shopping

5.30 Today 9.00 Mornings 11.00 Home Shopping 12.00 The Ellen Degeneres Show 1.00 The View 2.00 Days Of Our Lives 3.00 Entertainment Tonight 3.30 Kids' Programs 4.30 NBN News 5.30 Hot Seat

6.00 NBN News 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 The Block

8.25 Lotto 8.30 Celebrity Apprentice 10.00 The Big Bang Theory 10.30 The Mentalist (M)

11.30 Weeds (MA) 12.00 Eclipse 12.30 20/20 **1.30** Home Shopping **3.30** Good Morning America **5.00** Early Morning

#### **GO!**

6.00 Kids' Programs 1.00 Seinfeld 1.30 Entertainment Tonight 2.00 TMZ 2.30 The Nanny 3.00 Kids' Programs 6.00 Seinfeld

6.30 Two And A Half Men 7.00 The Big Bang Theory 8.00 Two And A Half Men 8.30 2 Broke Girls

9.00 The Big Bang Theory 9.30 Movie: I Am Legend (M 2007) US action. Will

Smith, Alice Braga South Park (MA) 12.00 TMZ 12.30 The Nanny 1.00 Ladette To Lady USA (MA) **2.00** Home Shopping **4.00** Green Acres **5.00** Animaniacs **5.30** The

**6.00** Today **9.00** Home Shopping **10.30** Alive & Cooking **11.00** Friends **12.00** Movie: Sands Of The Desert (G 1960) UK comedy. Charles Drake, Peter Arne 2.00 The Farmer Wants A Wife 3.00 Yes Minister 3.30 Allo Allo 4.00 The Block 5.00 The Ellen Degeneres Show

6.00 Friends 7.00 The Zoo 7.30 Dog Rescue

8.00 Remarkable Vets 8.30 Extreme Parental Guidance

9.30 Embarrassing Bodies (M) 10.30 How Clean Is Your House 11.30 Conan (M) 12.30 Friends 1.00 Seaway 2.00 Home Shopping 4.30 Religion 5.00 Friends 5.30 Today

All ratings in this guide are G or PG unless otherwise stated.

#### **THURSDAY 10**

6.00 ABC News 9.30 Business Today 10.00 Kids' Programs 11.00 Country ouse Rescue 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 The Return Of Sherlock Holmes 1.30 At The Movies 2.00 Parliament Question Time **3.00** Kids' Programs

6.00 River Cottage 7.00 ABC News

7.30 Budget 2012 The Opposition's Reply

8.00 7.30 Budget Special 8.30 Silk (M) 9.30 Mark Zuckerberg Inside

Facebook 10.20 Lateline

#### 10.55 The Business 11.25 Captain Cook: Obsession And Discovery 12.20 Parliament Question Time 1.20 Silk 6.00 Breakfast 9.00 The Circle 11.30 (M) 2.30 Western Australian Football League

#### ABC 2

6.00 Kids' Programs 7.00 Spicks And Specks

7.30 Doctor Who 8.30 The Marngrook Footy

Show

News 1.55 Close

9.30 Alan Carr 10.20 Arrested Development 10.40 Noel Fielding's Luxury Comedy (M) 11.05 Laid (M) 11.35 The Mode Agency (M) 12.25 Whisker Wars 12.50 The Marngrook Footy Show **1.50** ABC

#### **ABC NEWS 24**

**4.00** Newshour **5.00** BBC World News **5.30** Newsline **6.00** ABC News **9.30** 12.30 Newsline 1.00 ABC News 2.00 Parliament Ouestion Time 3.30 Afternoon Live **5.30** Capital Hill **5.45** Health Quarter 6.00 The Drum 6.45 Consumer Quarter 7.00 ABC News **7.30** Budget 2012:Tony Abbott's Reply **8.00** 7.30 Budget Reply Special **8.30** The Business **9.00** The World **10.00** The Drum **10.45** Consumer Quarter **11.00** ABC News **11.30** 7.30 **12.00** ABC News 12.30 Lateline 1.00 Newshour 2.00 BBC World News 2.30 The Business **3.00** Australia Network News **3.30** 7.30

4.15 UFFA Furona League Final LIVE

World News 3.00 Letters And Numbers **3.30** World News **4.00** The Journal **4.30** Newshour **5.30** Global Village

6.00 Letters And Numbers 6.30 World News Australia 7.30 Tetsuya's Pursuit Of Excellence

8.30 Heston's Feasts 9.30 The Family UK (M)

10.30 World News Australia

11.00 The Story Of Playboy (MA) 12.10 Dave In The Life (M) 12.40 Movie: El Triunfo (MA 2006) Spanish drama 2.50 Weatherwatch

5.00 Weatherwatch 6.00 World News 6.00 Giro d'Italia Cycling

6.35 Italian Food Challenge 7.30 Asia's Monarchies Bhutan

8.30 The Chinese Are Coming 9.30 UEFA Europa League Final Atlético de Madrid v Athletic

11.30 Movie: Twin Sisters (M 2002) Dutch drama 1.55 Weatherwatch

Wurrawhy **12.00** Dr Phil (M) **1.00** The Doctors (M) **2.00** Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Masterchef Australia 4.00 Scope **4.30** The Bold And The Beautiful **5.00** Ten News

6.00 The Project 7.00 Masterchef Australia

8.10 Glee 9.10 Law & Order (M)

10.10 A Gifted Man (M) Show **1.00** Infomercials **4.00** Religion

#### 5.00 Infomercial **ELEVEN**

6.00 Kids' Programs 9.00 Dr Quinn Medicine Woman 10.00 7th Heaven 11.00 The Love Boat 12.00 Charmed 1.00 Jag 2.00 MacGyver 3.00 Infomercial 3.30 Cheers 4.00 Becker Business Today 10.00 ABC News 4.30 Family Ties 5.00 Happy Days 5.30 The Brady Bunch

6.00 Sabrina The Teenage Witch

6.30 Neighbours 7.00 Everybody Loves Raym 7.30 The Simpsons

8.30 Star Trek Next Generation 10.30 Frasier

11.00 The Late Late Show 12.00 Becker  $\textbf{12.30}\, Sabrina\, The\, Teenage\, Witch\, \textbf{1.00}$ King Of Queens 1.30 Happy Days 2.00 The Love Boat **3.00** Charmed **4.00** Dr Quinn Medicine Woman **5.00** 7th Heaven

#### ONE HD

Atlético de Madrid v Athletic **7.05 6.00** Serie A Football **6.30** Omnisport 7.00 Serie A Football – Inter v Milan 9.00 Major League Baseball - LIVE 12.00 Omnisport 12.30 Pro Bull Riding 1.30 Compete For The Meat (M) 2.30 Fear Factor 3.30 Get Smart 4.00 E-Force 4.30 Beach Patrol 5.00 | Fish 5.30 Hogan's

6.00 M\*A\*S\*H 6.30 Get Smart 7.00 Cops

7.30 Extreme Fishing 8.30 The NRL Game Plan 10.00 Movie: Assault On

**Precinct 13** (AV 2005) US action. Ethan Hawke, Laurence Fishburne **12.20** The AFL Game Plan **1.50** 

M\*A\*S\*H 2.20 | Fish 2.50 Omnisport 3.00 Liverpool Football

#### PRIME

6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Morning Shov 11.30 Seven News 12.00 Movie: Mask (M 1985) US biography. Cher, Sam Elliott 2.30 Dr Oz 3.30 Kids' Programs 4.30 Seven News **5.00** The Price Is Right **5.30** Deal Or No Deal

6.00 Prime News

6.30 Seven News 7.00 Home And Away 7.30 Border Security

8.00 The Force 8.30 Grey's Anatomy (M) 9.30 Desperate Housewives

(M) 10.30 Private Practice (M) 11.30 That '70s Show 12.00 My Big Friggin Wedding (M) 1.00 Home

#### Shopping 5.30 News

7TWO 6.30 Total Girl 9.00 Home And Away 11.10 A Gifted Man (M) 12.10 The Late 9.30 Sons And Daughters 10.00 Coronation Street 10.30 Shortland Street 11.00 Bargain Hunt 12.00 Royal Pains (M) 1.00 Private Practice (M) 2.00 Movie: They Rode West (PG 1954) Western. Robert Francis, Donna Reed 4.00 Animal Academy 4.30 Doctor On The Go **5.00** Murphy Brown **5.30** Mad About You

6.00 Dad's Army 6.30 Bargain Hunt

7.30 The Royal 8.30 A Touch Of Frost (M) 10.40 Open All Hours 11.15 The Bill (M) 12.15 Mad About You 12.45 Who's The Boss? 1.30 Animal Academy 2.00 Australia's Wild Secrets 2.30 Bargain Hunt 3.30 Levland Brothers World 4.30

#### **7MATE**

**6.30** Kids' Programs **9.00** NBC Today **11.00** Adam 12 **11.30** Newsradio **12.00** Jersey Shore (M) **1.30** Nitro Circus (M) **2.00** Crazy Like A Fox **3.00** Australian Riker Ruild Off 3.30 Fifth Gear 4.00 Targa Wrest Point Classic 4.30 Monster Garage 5 30 That '70s Show

Shortland Street 5.00 Home Shopping

6.00 Scrubs 7.00 How I Met Your Mother 7.30 Swamp People 8.30 Pawn Stars

9.30 Operation Repo (M) 11.00 Jail (M) 12.00 Blokesworld (MA) 12.30 Jersey Shore (M) 2.00 Nitro Circus (M) 2.30 Newsradio 3.00 Australian Biker Build Off 3.30 Fifth Gear 4.00

Crazy Like A Fox 5.00 Adam 12 5.30

#### NBN

5.30 Today 9.00 Mornings 11.00 Home Shopping 12.00 The Ellen Degeneres Show 1.00 The View 2.00 Days Of Ou Lives 3.00 Entertainment Tonight 3.30 Kids' Programs 4.30 NBN News 5.30

6.00 NBN News 7.00 A Current Affair

7.30 The Block 8.30 Celebrity Apprentice

#### 10.00 The NRL Footy Show (M) 11.45 The AFL Footy Show (M) 1.30 Skippy 2.00 Infomercials 3.30 Good Morning America 5.00 Early Morning

#### **GO!**

6.00 Kids' Programs 1.00 Seinfeld 1.30 Entertainment Tonight 2.00 TMZ 2.30 The Nanny **3.00** Kids' Programs

6.00 Seinfeld 6.30 Two And A Half Men 7.00 The Big Bang Theory

7.30 Community 8.00 Suburgatory

8.30 The Big Bang Theory 9.30 Movie: The Book Of Eli (AV 2010) US action

Oldman 12.00 Eclipse 12.30 The Nanny 1.00 Undercovers (M) 2.00 Home Shopping 4.00 Green Acres 5.00 Animaniacs 5.30 The Flintstones

Denzel Washington, Gary

#### **GEM**

6.00 Today 9.00 Home Shopping 10.30 Alive & Cooking 11.00 Friends 12.00 Movie: Every Home Should Have One (M 1970) UK comedy. Marty Feldman Judy Cornwell 2.00 Dog Rescue 2.30 Remarkable Vets 3.00 Extreme Parenta Guidance 4.00 The Block 5.00 The Eller

Degeneres Show 6.00 Friends 7.00 The Zoo

7.30 Friends 8.30 My Strange Addiction 9.30 Hoarding: Buried Alive 10.30 What Would You Do? (M) 11.30 Conan (M) 12.30 Friends 1.00

Seaway 2.00 Home Shopping 4.30

Religion 5.00 Friends 5.30 Today

#### FRIDAY 11

ABC 1 6.00 ABC News 9.30 Business Today 10.00 Kids' Programs 11.00 A Sense Of Place 11.30 One Plus One 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 Dalziel And Pascoe (M) 2.00 Mark Zuckerberg: Inside Facebook

3.00 Kids' Programs 6.00 Grand Designs Revisited

7.00 ABC News 7.30 7.30

8.00 QI 8.30 Miss Fisher's Murder Mysteries (M)

9.30 Taggart (M) 10.15 Lateline 11.00 Adam Hills In Gordon St Tonigh

#### 12.00 rage (MA) ABC 2

6.00 Kids' Programs 7.00 Spicks And Specks

7.30 Doctor Who 8.30 The Seven Ages Of Drinking (M) 9.30 The Real Hustle

10.00 Randling 10.30 Seven Dwarves (M) 11.20 Being Human (M) 12.15 Noel Fielding's Luxury Comedy (M) 12.45 Being Erica (M) 2.05 ABC News 2.10

#### Close

4.00 Newshour 5.00 BBC World News 3.00 Afternoon Live 5.30 Capital Hill 4.30 Family Ties 5.00 Happy Days 5.30 Brown 5.30 Mad About You 6.00 Planet America 6.45 ABC Open The Brady Bunch 7.00 ABC News 7.30 Contact Sport 8.00 News Exchange 8.30 One Plus One 9.00 The World 10.00 Planet America 10.45 ABC Open 11.00 ABC News **11.30** Capital Hill **12.00** ABC News **12.20** Lateline **1.00** Newshour 2.00 BBC World News 2.30 7.30 3.00

### Australia Network News 3.30 7.30

7.30 Town

5.00 Weatherwatch 5.05 World News 1.00 Food Lovers' Guide To Australia 1.30 Rituals 2.30 Living Black 3.00 Letters And Numbers 3.30 World News **4.00** The Journal **4.30** Newshour **5.30** Global Village 6.00 Letters And Numbers

6.30 World News Australia

8.30 The Secret History Of

Furovision 9.30 As It Happened The Long March To Freedom (M) 10.30 World News Australia 11.00 Movie: The Blonde With Bare

Breasts (MA 2010) French drama 12.55

lovie: Blood Ties (M 2006) Swedish

drama 2.35 Weatherwatch

5.00 Weatherwatch 6.00 World News 6.00 Giro d'Italia Cycling 6.35 Italian Food Challenge

8.30 Dateline 9.30 Movie: Kekexili -

7.30 Insight

Mountain Patrol (M 2004) Mandarin drama 11.10 Giro d'Italia Cycling – LIVE 2.00

#### Weatherwatch

TEN **6.00** Breakfast **9.00** The Circle **11.30** Wurrawhy 12.00 Dr Phil (M) 1.00 The Doctors (M) **2.00** Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Masterchef Australia 4.00 HzO -

Just Add Water 4.30 The Bold And The Beautiful 5.00 Ten News 6.00 The Project 7.00 Masterchef Australia

8.00 The Living Room

9.00 Movie: A Beautiful Mind (M 2001) US biography. Russell Crowe, Ed Harris 11.50 Late Show 12.50 Movie: Cry\_ Wolf (M 2005) US drama. Julian Morris Lindy Booth 2.30 Ally McBeal (M) 3.30

#### Infomercials 5.30 Religion **ELEVEN**

Medicine Woman 10.00 7th Heaven 6.00 Sabrina The Teenage Witch 6.30 Neighbours

7.00 Everybody Loves Raymond

9.45 New Zealand's Next Top

Dr Ouinn Medicine Woman 5.00 7th

Model **10.50** Sex And The City (MA) **12.10** The Late Late Show 1.00 Recker 1.30 Cheers 2.00 The Love Boat 3.00 Charmed 4.00

7.30 The Simpsons

8.30 Snog Marry Avoid

#### **ONE HD**

6.00 World Championship Triathlon British Touring Car Championship **10.00** NASCAR Nationwide Series 11.00 NASCAR Sprint Cup 12.00 Omnisport 12.30 The NRL Game Plan 2.00 The AFI Game Plan 3.30 Get Smart 4.00 E-Force 4.30 Beach Patrol 5.00 I Fish

5.30 Hogan's Heroes 6.00 M\*A\*S\*H

7.30 Whose Line Is It Anyway?

6.30 Get Smart

7.00 Cops

#### 8.30 Movie: The Thin Red Line (M 1998) US war

drama, Jim Caviezel, Sean Penn **12.00** Compete For The Meat (M) **1.00** Crash Course **1.30** Ross Kemp On Gangs (AV) 2.30 Omnisport 3.00 Serie A Football Highlights **3.30** FA Cup Classic 4.00 Bundesliga Football

#### - Werder Bremen v FC Schalke

**PRIME** 6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Morning Show 11.30 Seven News 12.00 Movie: Casanova (M 2005) US comedy. Heath Ledger, Sienna Miller 2.30 Dr Oz 3.30 Kids' Programs 4.30 Seven News 5.00 The Price Is Right 5.30 Deal Or No Deal

7.00 Home And Away 7.30 Better Homes And Gardens 9.00 Movie: Runaway Bride

6.00 Prime News

6.30 Seven News

(PG 1999) US comedy. Julia Roberts, Richard 11.30 Most Shocking (M) 12.30 Hollywood's Baddest Boyfriends 1.30

#### Raging Thunder 2.30 Home Shopping

7TWO 6.30 Total Girl 9.00 Home And Awa **9.30** Sons And Daughters **10.00** Coronation Street **10.30** Shortland **6.00** Kids' Programs **9.00** Dr Quinn Street **11.00** Bargain Hunt **12.00** Royal Pains (M) 1.00 Private Practice (M) 2.00 5.30 Newsline 9.30 Business Today

11.00 The Love Boat 12.00 Charmed Movie: Life At The Top (PG 1966) UK 1.00 ABC News 12.30 Newsline 1.00 Jag 2.00 MacGyver 3.00 drama, Jean Simmon, Donald Wolfit 1.00 ABC News 2.30 One Plus One Infomercial 3.30 Cheers 4.00 Becker 4.30 Doctor On The Go 5.00 Murphy

> 6.00 Dad's Army 6.30 Bargain H 7.30 SeaChange 8.30 Escape To The Country

#### Windsor Davies 12.30 Mad About You 1.00 Who's The Boss? 1.30 Bargain Hunt 2.30 The Passion Of Spain 4.30 Shortland Street **5.30** Home Shopping 7MATE

10.40 Movie: Carry On England (M

1976) UK comedy Kenneth Connor.

Jersey Shore (M) 1.00 Nitro Circus (M) 2.00 Crazy Like A Fox 3.00 Motor Mate Svdnev 7.00 MotoGP - Portugal 9.00 5.00 Zoom TV 5.30 Monster Garage 6.30 Perfect Disaster 7.30 AFL Premiership Season

**6.30** Kids' Programs **9.00** NBC Today **11.00** Adam 12 **11.30** Newsradio **12.00** 

LIVE – Melbourne v Hawthorn 11.00 The Boneyard 12.00 Nitro Circus Robertson 3.45 Dangerman 5.00 Birds (M) 12.30 Jersey Shore (M) 1.30 Nitro Of A Feather Circus (M) **2.00** Crazy Like A Fox **3.00** Motor Mate **5.00** Newsradio 5.30

Adam 12

NBN 5.30 Today 9.00 Mornings 11.00 Home Shopping 12.00 The Ellen Degenere Show 1.00 The View 2.00 Days Of Ou Lives 3.00 Entertainment Tonight 3.30 Kids' Programs 4.30 NBN News 5.30 Hot Seat

7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 Friday Night Football Sea Eagles

6.00 NBN News

9.30 Friday Night Football Canterbury Bulldogs v Gold Coast Titans 11.30 Movie: The Glimmer Man (AV 1996) US action. Steven Seagal, Keenan Ivory Wayans **1.20 Movie: Seconds** To Spare (M 2002) Australian action Antonio Sabata Jr, Kimberley Davies 3.05 Skippy 3.30 Entertainment

#### Tonight **4.00** Danoz **4.30** Good Morning America

**GO!** 6.00 Kids' Programs 1.00 Seinfeld 1.30 Entertainment Tonight 2.00 TMZ 2.30

The Nanny 3.00 Kids' Programs

7.40 Movie: Honey I Shrunk The Kids (PG 1989) US comedy, Rick Moranis, Matt Frewer

9.30 Movie: Caddyshack

6.00 Movie: Happily N'Ever

After (G 2006) Animation

(M 1980) US comedy. Chevy Chase, Rodney Dangerfield 11.30 Seinfeld 12.00 TMZ 12.30 The Nanny 1.00 The Bachelor 5.00 Bratz

#### 6.00 Today 9.00 Home Shopping 10.30 Alive & Cooking 11.00 Friends

5.30 Tamagotch!

12.00 Movie: The Constant Husband (G 1955) UK comedy. Rex Harrison Margaret Leighton 2.00 Birds Of A Feather 3.00 Hoarding: Buried Alive 4.00 The Block 5.00 The Ellen Degeneres Show 6.00 Friends

7.00 The Zoo

9.30 The Closer (M)

7.30 Survival: Tales From The Wild 8.30 Law & Order (M)

10.30 Rizzoli & Isles (M) 11.30 Conan (M) 12.30 Psychic TV 2.00 Movie: Out Of Season (M 1975) UK drama. Vanessa Redgrave, Cliff

www.echo.net.au

Phone 66856330 Open & 7 Days 11am to 6pm 6/6 Tasman Way Byron Arts & Ind. Estate Don't just hang about, drop in and make a Splash. For the LARGEST RANGE of Adult Toys... www.krystaladultworld.com.au

**30** May 8, 2012 The Byron Shire Echo

#### **SATURDAY 12**

5.00 rage (PG) 11.00 Spicks And Specks 11.30 7.30 12.00 Miss South Sudan Australia 12.30 Australian Story 1.00 QI 1.30 Eggheads 2.00 Lizard Island 3.00 Shute Shield Rugby Union 5.00 Bill's Tasty Weekends 5.40 Wild At Heart 6.30 Gardening Australia

7.00 ABC News 7.30 New Tricks 8.30 Whitechapel (M) 9.20 Five Days (M) 10.20 United States Of Tara

(MA) 11.15 rage (MA)

#### ABC 2

6.00 Kids' Program 7.00 Spicks And Specks 7.30 Miranda 8.00 At The Movies

8.30 Movie: Age Of Consent (M 1970) Australian biography, James Mason, 10.15 Movie: McVicar (MA

1980) UK drama. Roger Daltry, Adam Faith 12.05 The Real Hustle 12.35 Shrink Ran Gene Simmons (M) 1.25 Eataholics 2.25 12.20 Ally McBeal (M) 1.30 Formula ABC News 2.30 Close

#### **ABC NEWS 24**

4.00 Newshour 5.00 BBC World News **ELEVEN 5.30** Capital Hill **6.00** 7.30 **6.30** State **6.00** Kids' Programs **7.00** The Brady 4.30 At The Movies 5.00 ABC News The Brady Bunch 5.30 One Plus One 6.00 ABC News 6.30 Big Ideas 7.00 ABC News 7.30 State To State **8.00** Four Corners **8.45** Big Ideas **9.00** ABC News **9.30** The World This Week 10.00 ABC News 10.30 Big Ideas 11.00 Planet America 11.45 Indigenous Quarter 12.00 O&A 1.00 Newshour **2.00** BBC World News **2.30** Charmed **4.00** Sabrina The Teenage **7MATE** 7.30 3.00 The World This Week 3.30 7.30

5.00 World News 5.05 World News 1.00 ONE HD San Remo Song Festival **2.50** A Lesson **6.00** Magic Of The FA Cup **7.00** 

6.30 World News Australia 7.30 Engineering Connections 8.30 RocKwiz

9.15 Movie: You And Me (M 2005) French romantic

10.55 Movie: The 11 Commandments (M 2004) French comedy 12.35 Jump! 6.00 Get Smart

(M) 1.35 Weatherwatch

5.00 Weatherwatch 6.00 World News 6.00 Giro d'Italia Cycling 6.30 My Greek Kitchen 7.00 Food Trip 7.30 Who Do You Think You

Are? 8.30 The Visual Language 9.30 Movie: Chiko (MAV 2008) German crime

11.10 Giro d'Italia Cycling – LIVE 2.00 Weatherwatch

**6.00** Kids' Programs **9.30** Places We Go 10.00 Hot 30 Countdown 12.00 Radar 12.30 Movie: Anywhere But Here (PG 1999) US comedy. Susan Sarandon, Natalie Portman **3.00** Masterchef Australia 4.00 What's Up Down Under 4.30 All 4 Adventure 5.00 TEN News

6.00 Judge Judy 6.30 Modern Family 7.30 The Hotel Inspector 8.30 Graham Norton Show 9.30 Movie: The Rainmaker (M 1997) US drama. Matt

Damon, Danny DeVito 1 Grand Prix Qualifying – Spain 3.30 Infomercials 4.00 Religion 6.30 Kids' Pri

To State 7.00 ABC News 7.30 Contact Bunch 7.30 Sabrina The Teenage Sport 8.00 Weekend Breakfast 11.30 Witch 8.00 Infomercial 9.00 Country The World This Week 12.00 ABC News Music TV 11.30 King Of Queens 12.00 12.45 Food Quarter 1.00 Big Ideas 2.00 Charmed 1.00 Jag 2.00 MacGyver 3.00 Golf 5.00 No Leave No Life 5.30 Globe ABC News 2.30 Contact Sport 3.00 ABC Infomercial 3.30 Cheers 4.00 Becker News 3.30 Catalyst (M) 4.00 ABC News 4.30 Family Ties 5.00 Happy Days 5.30

6.00 Sabrina The Teenage Witch 6.30 Everybody Loves Raymond 7.30 The Simpsons 8.30 Futurama

9.30 Star Trek Voyager 11.30 Hot30 Countdown 1.30 The Hit Rater.com 2.00 Cheers 2.30 Becker 3.00 Witch **4.30** King Of Queens **5.00** Happy Days **5.30** Everybody Loves Raymond

In Anatomy **3.55** James Rhodes: Piano Bundesliga Football **8.00** World Man **4.30** Newshour **5.35** Rex In Rome Championship Triathlon – San Diego 10.30 Omnisport 11.00 NASCAR Nationwide Series 12.00 NASCAR Sprint Cup **1.00** Asia-Pacific Ironman Championship – Melbourne **2.00** Crash Course **2.30** Get Smart **3.00** Making Tracks 3.30 The WWE Experience 4.30 M\*A\*S\*H **5.00** Alby Mangels Adventure Bound

#### 6.30 Talkin' 'Bout Your 7.30 M\*A\*S\*H 8.30 Cops (M) 9.30 Formula 1 Grand Prix

LIVE - Spain 11.30 Before The Game 12.30 I Fish 1.30 Omnisport 2.00 NASCAR Nationwide Series 3.00 NASCAR Sprint Cup - Alabama

#### PRIME

6.00 Kids' Programs 7.00 Weekend Sunrise **9.00** The Morning Show **10.00** Kids' Programs **12.00** V8 Xtra **12.30** V8 Utes 1.30 Movie: The Road To El Dorado (G 2000) Animation **3.30** Movie: Aladdin (G 1992) Animation 5.30 Sydney Weekender 6.00 Seven News

6.30 Movie: Nanny McPhee And The Big Bang (G 2010) US comedy Maggie Gyllenhaal, Emma Thompson

8.45 Movie: 2 Fast 2 Furious (M 2003) US action. Paul Walker, Eva Mendes

**11.05** Most Shocking (M) **12.05** Doomed To Die? (M) **1.05 Movie: 48 Shades** (M 2006) Australian comedy. Richard Wilson, Robin McLeavy **3.05** Home Shopping

**6.30** Kids' Programs **10.00** Home Shopping **11.00** Beautiful Homes And Great Estates 11.30 Great South East 12.00 Creek To Coast 12.30 Queensland Weekender 1.00 Sydney Weekender 1.30 Weekend Kitchen 4.30 Adventure Trekker

6.30 Down To Earth 7.30 Heartbeat

(PG 1941) US crime. George Sanders, Young, Lynn Roberts 5.00 Globe Trekker

6.00 Malcolm And Eddie 6.30 Buck Rogers 7.30 Ned And Stacey 8.00 Home Shopping **9.00** NBC Today Kurt Russell 10.30 Dunlop Series Motorsport 11.30 Carrera Cup Motorsport 12.00 Picture This 12.30 Crazy Like A Fox **1.30** AFL Premiership Season – Great Western Sydney v Gold Coast **4.30** AFL Premiership Season - Richmond

7.30 Mythbusters 8.30 Shockwave 9.30 Mega Movers

**10.30 Superships 11.30** CNNNN (M) **12.00** AFL

Premiership Season - Adelaide v Geelong **3.00** Crazy Like A Fox **4.00** Buck Rogers **5.00** Ned And Stacey **5.30** Home Shopping

#### NBN

6.00 Danoz 7.00 Weekend Today 9.00 Mornings 10.00 Kids' Program 3.30 Prince! Behind The Symbol 4.00 Discover Downunder 4.30 The Garden Gurus 5.00 Getaway 5.30 The Block

6.00 NBN News 6.30 Australia's Funniest Home Videos

7.40 The Voice 8.40 Lotto

comedy. Will Smith, Eva Mendes 12.00 Movie: Deliverance (AV 1972) US drama. Burt Reynolds, Jon Voight 2.00 Movie: Honky Tonk Freeway (M 1981)

US comedy. David Rasche, Paul Jabara

9.40 Movie: Hitch (M 2005) US

#### 4.00 Infomercials **GO!**

6.00 Kids' Programs 2.00 Spin City 3.00 The Bachelor 5.00 Celebrity Apprentice

6.30 Top Gear 7.30 Movie: Ferris Bueller's **Day Off** (PG 1986) US comedy. Matthew

Broderick, Jennifer Grey 9.40 Movie: Ransom (AV 1996) US thriller. Mel Gibson, Rene Russo

12.10 Movie: The Pledge (M 2001) US drama. Jack Nicholson, Benico Del Toro **2.30** Eclipse **3.00** Human Target (M) 4.00 Chuck (M) 5.00 Bratz 5.30 Tamagotchi

#### GEM

6.00 Movie: The Constant Husband 8.45 Taggart (M) (G 1955) UK comedy. Rex Harrison, 12.15 Black Sheep Squadron 1.15 Margaret Leighton 8.00 Infomercials Rome (AV) 2.30 Movie: The Gay Falcon 9.30 Movie: Cairo Road (PG 1950) UK drama. Eric Portman, Laurence Wendy Barrie 3.45 Movie: Hunt The Harvey 11.25 Movie: Champagne Man Down (M 1950) US mystery. Gig Charlie (G 1944) UK comedy. Tommy Trinder, Stanley Holloway 2.40 Movie Ice Station Zebra (PG 1968) US drama Rock Hudson, Ernest Borgnine 4.30 The Block 5.00 Movie: Overboard (PG 1987) US comedy. Goldie Hawn,

7.30 Antiques Roadshow 8.30 CSI: NY (M)

9.30 CSI: Miami (M) 10.30 CSI (M)

**11.30** Conan (M) **12.20** Psychic TV **1.50** Movie: Kind Hearts And Coronets (PG 1949) UK comedy. Dennis Price, Valerie Hobson **3.55** The Conquest Of Everest 5.30 Discover Downunder

#### **MONDAY 14**

4.00 The New Inventors 4.30 Can We Help? 5.00 Gardening Australia 5.30 Catalyst 6.00 ABC News 9.30 7.00 Tour Of California Cycling – LIVE Business Today **10.00** Kids' Programs **11.00** Landline **12.00** Midday Report 12.30 The Diamond Queen 1.30 The New Inventors 2.00 Chadar: The Ice Trail 3.00 Kids' Programs

6.00 Grand Designs Revisited 7.00 ABC News 7.30 7.30 8.00 Australian Story 8.30 Four Corners 9.20 Media Watch

9.35 Q&A 10.35 Lateline 11.10 The Business

#### Shute Shield Rugby Union ABC 2

6.00 Kids' Programs
7.00 Spicks And Specks 7.30 Doctor Who 8.30 Tribal Wives 9.30 Dirk Gently (M) 10.30 Alan Carr 11.20 Dragons' Den 12.20 Breaking Bad

(M) 1.10 Cold Feet (M) 2.00 London Live 2.25 ABC News 2.30 Close

#### **ABC NEWS 24**

4.00 Newshour 5.00 BBC World News 5.30 Big Ideas 6.00 ABC News 9.30 Business Today 10.00 ABC News 12.30 Asia Pacific Focus 1.00 ABC News 2.30 Message Stick 3.00 Afternoon Live 5.30 Capital Hill 5.45 Indigenous Quarter **6.00** The Drum 6.45 Environment Quarter 7.00 ABC News **7.30** Grandstand **8.00** ABC Ne 8.30 The Business 9.00 The World 9.30 Q&A **10.30** ABC News **11.00** The Drum 11.45 Environment Quarter 12.00 ABC News 12.30 Lateline 1.00 Newshour 2.00 BBC World News 2.30 The Business

5 00 Weatherwatch 5 05 World News 1.00 Movie: Heart Of Fire (M 2008) German drama 2.35 Gone Fishing 2.50 Jazzed 3.00 Letters And Numbers 3.30 World News 4.00 The Journal 4.30 FIFA Futbol Mundial 5.00 The Crew 5.30 Living Black

6.00 Letters And Numbers 6.30 World News Australia 7.30 Mythbusters 8.30 Bite Me India

9.30 Shameless (MA)

10.30 World News Australia **11.00** The World Game **12.00** SOS (PG/M) **1.05** Living Black **1.35** About

Men (M) 2.40 Weatherwatch

5.00 Weatherwatch 6.00 World New 9.05 World News

6.00 Giro d'Italia Cycling 6.35 Italian Food Challenge 7.30 Why Do We Talk? 8.30 What Time Is It? 9.30 The World Game 10.30 Movie: Time Of The

Gypsies (M 1988) UK comedy 1.00 Weatherwatch

#### **TEN**

6.00 Breakfast 9.00 The Circle 11.30 11.35 Midsomer Murders (M) 1.10 The Workers 12.00 Dr Phil 1.00 The Movie:The Bliss Of Mrs Blossom (PG Doctors 2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 1968) UK comedy. Shirley MacLaine, Judge Judy 3.30 Everyday Gourmet Richard Attenborough 2.40 rage 3.30 4.00 Totally Wild 4.30 The Bold And The Beautiful 5.00 Ten News

> 6.00 The Project 7.00 Masterchef Australia 8.10 Modern Family 8.40 NCIS: Los Angeles (M) 9.40 Hawaii Five-O (M) 10.40 Championship Netball 12.10 The Late Show 1.00 Infomercials 4.00

#### **ELEVEN**

Religion 5.30 Infomercial

6.00 Kids' Programs 9.00 Dr Quinn Medicine Woman 10.00 7th Heaven 11.00 The Love Boat 12.00 Charmed **1.00** Jag **2.00** MacGyver **3.00** Infomercial **3.30** Cheers **4.00** Becker 4.30 Family Ties 5.00 Happy Days 5.30 The Brady Bunch

6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 Neighbours 7.00 Everybody Loves Raymond

8.00 Raising Hope 8.30 Supernatural (M) 9.00 Being Human (M)

10.30 Ringer (M) 11.30 The Late Late Show 12.30 Becker 1.00 King Of Queens 1.30 Happy Days 10.40 Men Behaving Badly 11.20 Six 3.00 Australia Network News 3.30 7.30 2.00 The Love Boat 3.00 Charmed 4.00 Dr Quinn Medicine Woman 5.00 7th

#### **ONE HD**

6.00 Omnisport 6.30 Bundesliga Football – Werder Bremen v FC Schalke 8.30 Serie A Football Highlights 9.00 Championship Netball 11.00 World Of 2.00 | Fish 3.00 Crash Course 3.30 Beach Patrol 4.00 E-Force 4.30 Beach Patrol 5.00 | Fish 5.30 Hogan's Heroes

6.00 M\*A\*S\*H

7.00 Cops 7.30 Whose Line Is It Anyway?

10.00 M\*A\*S\*H 10.30 Formula 1 Grand Prix Spain

8.30 David Williams Live (M)

12.30 Championship Netball 2.30 5.30 Home Shopping Whose Line Is It Anyway? 3.30 NBN Omnisport 4.00 Serie A Football -

#### Cagliari v Juventus **PRIME**

6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Morning Show 11.30 Seven News 12.00 Movie: Annapolis (M 2006) US drama. Jan Franco, Tyrese Gibson 2.00 Dr Oz 3.00 Medical Emergency **3.30** Kid's Programs **4.30** Seven News **5.00** The Price Is Right 5.00 The Price Is Right 5.30 Deal Or No Deal

6.00 Prime News 6.30 Seven News 7.00 Home And Away 7.30 Movie: National Treasure Book Of Secrets (PG 2007) US adventure. Nicolas Cage,

Jon Voiaht 10.00 Movie: Bangkok Dangerous (AV 2008) US action. Nicolas Cage, Shahkrit Yamnarm

12.00 Picture This 12.30 Sons And Daughters 1.00 Home Shopping 5.30 News

#### 7TWO

6.30 Total Girl 9.00 Home And Away 9.30 Sons And Daughters 10.00 Coronation Street 10.30 Shortland Street 11.00 Bargain Hunt 12.00 Royal Pains (M) 1.00 Private Practice (M) 2.00 Movie: Buck And The Preacher (PG Flintstones 1972) US comedy. Sidney Poitier, Harry Belafonte 4.00 Animal Academy 4.30 Doctor On The Go **5.00** Murphy Brown

5.30 Mad About You 6.00 Dad's Army 6.30 Bargain Hunt 7.30 Heartheat

8.30 Hamish Macbeth 9.40 Dangerfield (M) Feet Under (MA) 12.30 Mad About You 1.00 Animal Academy 1.30 Movie: The Three Musketeers (G 1935) US adventure. Walter Abel, Paul Lukas 3.30 Bargain Hunt 4.30 Shortland Street

#### 5.00 Home Shopping

**7MATE 6.30** Kids' Programs **9.00** NBC Today Dangerman **2.00** Home Shopping The WWE Experience 1.30 Omnisport 17.130 Pro Bull Riding 12.30 10.00 NBC Meet The Press 11.30 Pro Bull Riding 12.30 10.00 NBC Meet The Press 11.30 Adam 4.30 Religion 5.00 Friends 5.30 Today 17.130 Nature 17.130 N 12 11.30 Newsradio 12.00 Jersey Shore (M) 1.00 Nitro Circus (M) 2.00 Crazv Like A Fox 3.00 Motor Mate 4.00 V8 Xtra 4.30 Monster Garage 5.30 That '70s Show

6.00 Scrubs 7.00 How I Met Your Mother 7.30 AFL Premiership Season LIVE – St Kilda v Carlton

11.00 Wild Justice 12.00 Jersey Shore (M) **1.00** Nitro Circus (M) **2.00** Crazy Like A Fox **3.00** Motor Mate **4.00** Newsradio 4.30 Malcolm And Eddie 5.00 Adam 12

**5.30** Today **9.00** Mornings **11.00** Home Shopping **12.00** The Ellen Degeneres Show 1.00 The View 2.00 Days Of Our Lives 3.00 Entertainment Tonight 3.30 Kids' Programs **4.30** NBN News **5.30** 

6.00 NBN News 6.30 A Current Affair

10.30 CSI: New York (M) 11.30 Super Rugby Extra Time 12.30 The Whole Truth (M) **1.30** Entertainment Tonight **2.00** Infomercials **3.30** Good Morning America 5.00 Early Morning

6.00 Kids' Programs 1.00 Seinfeld 1.30 Entertainment Tonight 2.00 TMZ 2.30 The Nanny 3.00 Kids' Programs

6.30 Two And A Half Men

7.00 The Big Bang Theory

8.00 Top Gear 9.30 Spartacus (AV)

1980) US thriller, Jack Nicholson, Shelley Duvall

**6.00** Today **9.00** Home Shopping **10.30** Alive & Cooking 11.00 Friends 12.00 Movie: Will Any Gentleman? (G 1952) UK comedy. George Cole, Veronica Hurst 2.00 Secret Dealers 3.00 Antiques Roadshow 4.00 The Block 5.00 The Ellen

6.00 Friends 7.00 The Zoo

7.30 Zoo Juniors 8.00 Anna's Wild Life

8.30 Frozen Planet 9.30 Embarrassing Bodies (M) 10.30 Trouble In Paradise

11.30 Law & Order (M) 12.30 Footy Classified (M) 1.30 Friends 1.00

## **SUNDAY 13**

ABC 1 **5.00** rage (PG) **6.30** Kids' Programs **9.00** Insiders 10.00 Inside Business 10.30 Offsiders 11.00 Asia Pacific Focus 11.30 Songs Of Praise 12.00 Landline 1.00 Gardening Australia 1.30 Message Stick 2.00 New Tricks 3.00 Paul Smith 4.00

Typeface **5.00** Voyage To The Planets 6.00 Auction Room 6.30 Compass 7.00 ABC News 7.30 The Diamond Queen 8.35 Midsomer Murders (M)

10.05 Miss Fisher's Murder Mysteries (M) 11.00 Movie: Terms Of Endearment (M 1983) US comedy. Shirley MacLaine, **6.00** Religion **7.00** Life Underground Jack Nicholson 1.05 Order In The

#### House 2.00 Paul Smith 3.00 rage

ABC 2 **6.00** Kids' Programs 7.00 At The Movies 7.30 Dragons' Den

8.30 Sunday Best (M) 9.55 Tribal Wives 10.55 Deadwood (MA) 12.50 London Live 1.20 Heartland 2.00 News 2.05

#### Close

4.00 Newshour 5.00 BBC World News **5.30** Big Ideas **6.00** 7.30 **6.30** One Plus **ELEVEN** One **7.00** ABC News **7.30** The World This Week 8.00 Weekend Breakfast 9.00 Insiders 10.00 Weekend Breakfast 11.30 State To State 12.00 ABC News 12.45 Consumer Quarter 1.00 Big Ideas 2.00 ABC News 2.30 Offsiders 3.00 ABC News **3.30** The World This Week **4.00** ABC News 4.15 Planet America 5.00 ABC News 5.30 The World This Week 6.00 ABC News 6.30 Australian Story 7.00 ABC News 7.30 One Plus One 8.00 Insiders 9.00 ABC News 9.30 Big Ideas 10.00 ABC News 10.30 Inside Business 11.00 ABC News 11.30 State To State **12.00** Landline **1.00** Newshour **2.00** BBC World News **2.30** 7.30 **3.00** Asia

Pacific Focus 3.30 7.30

3.45 German Pokal Cup Final - Borussia Dortmund v Bayern Munich **6.00** World News 8.30 Pop Asia 10.30 Football Asia 11.00 Football Feature 12.00 UEFA Champions League 12.30 Speedweek 2.30 World News 3.30 ADbc 4.00 Kick 4.30 Living Black 5.00 Cycling Central **6.00** Taste Of Greece

6.30 World News Australia 7.30 Lost Worlds Easter Island 8.30 Prophets Of Science Fiction Isaac Asimov 9.25 Movie: After The Wedding

(M 2006) Danish drama 11.35 Movie: The 13 Roses (MAV 2007)

6.00 Giro d'Italia Cycling 6.40 Iron Chef 7.30 Ninja Warrior

8.00 Unbeatable Banzuke 8.30 Rescue 117 9.00 Amsterdam Vice (M)

#### Destiny (M 2010) German action adventure 11.35 Movie: December Heat (M 2008)

6.00 The Project 6.30 Modern Family 7.00 New Girl 7.30 Masterchef Australia 8.30 Touch (M)

LIVE - Spain 12.00 Infomercial 4.30 Religion 5.30

#### Infomercial

The Brady Runch 6.00 The Simpsons

8.30 Movie: Eurotrip (M

#### Medicine Woman **5.00** 7th Heaven

6.00 NASCARThe Ultimate Motorsport 6.30 NASCAR Sprint Cup Highlights 7.30 NASCAR Sprint Cup Qualifying -South Carolina 8.30 NASCAR Sprint Cur Down Under 2.00 World Championship

Breakdown

7.30 Dangerous Drives

LIVE - South Carolina 1.30 What's Up Triathlon – San Diego **4.30** Get Smart **5.00** Fishin'Trip **5.30** I Fish 6.00 Crash Course 6.30 Megastructures

Spanish drama 1.50 Weatherwatch

9.30 Movie: The Spear Of

TEN Countdown 12.00 Championship Netball 2.00 Championship Netball

9.30 Formula 1 Grand Prix

6.00 Kids' Programs 9.00 Dr Quinn Medicine Woman 10.00 7th Heaven 11.00 The Love Boat 12.00 Charmed 1.00 Jag 2.00 MacGyver 3.00 Infomercial 3.30 Cheers 4.00 Becker 4.30 Family Ties 5.00 Happy Days 5.30

8.00 Futurama 2004) US comedy. Scott Mechlowicz, Jacob Pitts 10.35 Becker 11.30 Family Ties 12.00 Cheers 12.30 Becker 1.00 King Of Queens **1.30** Happy Days **2.00** The Love Boat **3.00** Charmed **4.00** Dr Quinn

5.00 Weatherwatch 5.05 World News

Estonian drama 1.15 Weatherwatch 8.00 The Spirit Of The Snowy 9.00 Hot 30

4.00 Meet The Press 4.30 The Bolt Sugar: The Apprentice (M) 1.40 Sons Report 5.00 TEN News And Daughters 2.00 Home Shopping

Movie: Futureworld 2.30 Movie: 7.00 The Simpsons Alexander The Great 5.30 Home 7MATE

#### **ONE HD**

6.30 Becker

#### 8.30 Movie: Star Trek -

Insurrection (PG 1999) US scifi. Patrick Stewart. Jonathan Frakes 10.40 Championship Netball 12.35 Ross Kemp On Gangs (MA) 1.35 Compete For The Meat (M) 2.35 Omnisport **3.00** Sportscar Series

6.00 Kids' Programs 6.30 Religion 7.00 Weekend Sunrise 10.00 The Morning Show 11.00 True Beauty 12.00 Minute To Win It 1.00 No Ordinary Family 2.00

PRIME

Outsourced 2.30 Movie: Problem Child 2 (PG 1991) US comedy. John Ritter, Michael Oliver 4.30 Better Homes And Gardens 6.00 Seven News

6.30 Dancing With The Stars 8.30 Bones (M) 9.30 Castle (M) 11.30 Dual Suspects (M) 12.30 Alan 5.00 Early Morning News

#### 5.30 News

7TWO 6.30 Route 66 7.30 Naked City 8.00 Welcome Back Kotter 8.30 Home Shopping 9.30 Home And Away 11.45 Movie: Calypso Heat Wave (PG 1957) US musical drama, Merry Anders, Paul Langton 1.30 Movie: Alexander The Great (PG 1956) US biography. Richard Burton, Fredric March **4.15 Movie:** Futureworld (PG 1976) US thriller.

Peter Fonda, Blythe Danner 6.30 Four Weddings 7.30 Kylie Kwong's My China 8.00 Take On The Takeaway 8.30 Escape To The Country 9.30 60 Minute Makeover

10.30 Homes Under The Hammer

11.45 Royal Upstairs Downstairs 12.20

**6.30** Buck Rogers **7.30** The Incredible Hulk **8.30** Home Shopping **9.30** The Jeff Foxworthy Show 10.00 AFL Game Day 11.30 Footy Flashbacks 1.00 The Rockford Files 3.00 Baywatch 4.00 The Drew Carey Show **4.30** My Wife And Kids 5.30 That '70s Show

6.30 Movie: 3 Ninjas - High Noon At Mega Mountain Hulk Hogan, Loni Anderson 8.30 Family Guy (M)

(PG 1998) US comedy. 9.00 American Dad (M) 9.30 Movie: The Heartbreak

Kid (MA 2007) US com-

edy. Ben Stiller, Michelle

12.00 Picture This 12.30 The Rockford

Monaghan

Files 2.30 The Jeff Foxworthy Show **3.00** Baywatch **4.00** Buck Rogers **5.00** Adam 12 **5.30** Home Shopping

NBN 6.00 Home Shopping 7.00 Weekend Today 10.00 Wide World Of Sports 11.00 Sunday Footy Show 1.00 Cybershack 1.30 Scenic Tours 2.00 Movie: Oh God! You Devil (PG 1984) US comedy. George Burns, Paul Bogart

4.00 Sunday Football - Cronulla Sharks v Melbourne Storm 6.00 NBN News 6.30 The Block 7.30 60 Minutes

8.30 The Mentalist (M) 9.30 Unforgettable (M) 10.30 CSI: Miami (AV) 11.30 Flashpoint (M) 12.30 The Avengers 1.30 Spyforce 2.30 Home Shopping 4.00 Good Morning America

6.00 Kids' Programs 11.30 Surfspor 12.30 Eclipse 1.00 Fishing Australia

**1.30** Seinfeld **2.00** Spin City **3.00** The

Bachelor **5.00** Celebrity Apprentice

6.30 The Middle 7.30 The Big Bang Theory 8.30 Suburgatory 9.00 Movie: Pleasantville (M 1998) US comedy.

Tobey Maguire, Reese Witherspoon
11.30 Human Target (M) 12.30 Wipeout 1.30 Rapid Response 2.00 Home Shopping 4.00 Green Acres 5.00 Kids

GEM 6.00 Infomercials 6.30 Movie: The Captive Heart (PG 1946) WWII dra Michael Redgrave, Mervyn Johns 8.30 Infomercials 10.00 Friends 10.30 Movie: Robin And The 7 Hoods (G 1964) US comedy. Frank Sinatra, Dear Martin 1.00 The Garden Gurus 1.30 Getaway 2.00 Movie: Assault On A Queen (G 1966) US adventure. Frank Sinatra Virna Lisi 4.10 Movie: Betrayed (PG 1954) US drama, Clark Gable, Lana

6.30 Antiques Roadshow 7.30 Secret Dealers 8.30 Movie: Rules Of Engagement (M 2000) US

Dirk Bogarde, Stanley Baker 2.00 Home Shopping 4.30 Religion 5.00 Adventures In Rainbow Country 5.30 Today

#### **TUESDAY 15**

5.30 Kids' Programs 6.00 ABC News 9.30 Business Today 10.00 Kids' 7.00 Tour Of California Cycling - LIVE Programs **11.00** Big Ideas **12.00** Midday

Report 12.30 Q&A 1.30 Compass 2.00 Perfect Child Mummies 3.00 Kids' Programs 6.00 Time Team 7.00 ABC News

8.30 Agatha Christie's Miss Marple (M) 10.05 Artscape Roger Law 10.35 Lateline 11.10 The Business 11.35 6ft Hick: Notes From The Underground (MA) 1.35 Time Team

#### 2.30 Victorian Football League

9.30 Being Human (M)

10.30 Spaced (M)

**ABC NEWS 24** 3.00 Australia Network News 3.30 7.30

6.00 Letters And Numbers action. Samuel L Jackson, 6.30 World News Australia Tommy Lee Jones 7.30 Who Do You Think You 11.15 Birds Of A Feather 12.00 Are? Movie: Accident (M 1966) UK drama 8.30 Insight 9 30 Dateline

5.00 Weatherwatch 6.00 World Nev 9.05 World News 6.00 Giro d'Italia Cycling

8.30 Pol Pot: Behind The **Killing Fields** 9.30 Movie: Gomorrah (MAV 2008) Italian drama

11.55 Movie: The Secret Of The

#### Grain (M 2007) French drama 2.35

**TEN** 6.00 Breakfast 9.00 The Circle 11.30 The Workers 12.00 Dr Phil 1.00 The Doctors 2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Judge Judy 3.30 Everyday Gourmet

4.00 Totally Wild 4.30 The Bold And

7.00 Masterchef Australia 8.00 Bikie Wars: Here & Now 9.30 NCIS (M) 10.30 Numb3rs (M)

## **ELEVEN**

The Brady Bunch 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 Neighbours 7.00 Everybody Loves Raymond 8.00 Rules Of Engagement 9.00 The Office 9.30 Movie: Nacho Libre (PG

#### Woman 5.00 7th Heaven ONE HD

6.00 Serie A Football – Inter v Milan 8 00 Pro Bull Riding 9.00 Major League Baseball - LIVE 12.00 Championship Netball 1.55 Marcos Ambrose Workshop Tour 2.05 Omnisport 2.30 Whose Line Is It Anyway? **3.30** Get Smart **4.00** E-Force **4.30** Beach Patrol 5.00 | Fish 5.30 Hogan's Heroes 6.00 M\*A\*S\*H

9.30 Ross Kemp On Gangs (AV) 11.30 M\*A\*S\*H 12.00 24 (M) 1.00 The

#### League (MA) 1.30 | Fish 2.30 Omnisport 3.00 Liverpool Football PRIME 6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Morning

Movie: Playing For Keeps (M 2009) Canadian biography. Jennifer Finnigan, Roger Cross **2.00** Dr Oz **3.00** Medical Emergency 3.30 Kids' Programs 4.30 en News 5.30 Deal Or No Deal 6.00 Prime News 6.30 Seven News

7.00 Home And Away 7.30 Once Upon A Time 8.30 Packed To The Rafters 9.30 Missing (M) 5.00 Early
11.30 Royal Pains (M) 12.30 Sons GO!

And Daughters **1.00** Home Shopping **5.30** News 7TWO 6.30 Total Girl 9.00 Home And Away **9.30** Sons And Daughters **10.00** Coronation Street **10.30** Shortland Street 11.00 Bargain Hunt 12.00 Royal Pains (M) 1.00 Private Practice (M) 2.00 10.55 Arrested Development 11.20 11.30 The Late Show 12.30 Infomercial Movie: The Man From The Diners' Torchwood (M) 12.20 Spaced (M) 12.45 4.00 Religion 5.30 Infomercial Club (G 1963) US comedy. Danny Kaye, Martha Hver 4.00 Animal Academy 4.30

Doctor On The Go 5.00 Murphy Brown

6.30 Bargain Hunt 7.30 Fawlty Towers 8.10 Keeping Up Appearances 8.45 Are You Being Served? 9.30 60 Minute Makeover

10.30 Homes Under The

Hammer

6.00 Dad's Army

#### Bargain Hunt 4.30 Shortland Street **5.00** Home Shopping **7MATE**

1.30 Happy Days 2.00 The Love Boat 11.00 Adam1211.30 Newsradio 12.00 3.00 Charmed 4.00 Dr Quinn Medicine Jersey Shore (M) 1.00 Nitro Circus (M) 2.00 Crazy Like A Fox 3.00 Motor Mate 4.00 Fifth Gear 4.30 Monster Garage **5.30** That '70s Show 6.00 Scrubs 7.00 How I Met Your Mother

7.30 Mythbusters

8.30 Family Guy (M)

9.00 American Dad 9.30 Family Guy (M) 10.30 American Dad 11.30 Olivia Lee (M) 12.00 Last Comic Standing (M) 1.00 Jersey Shore (M) 2.00 Nitro Circus (M) 3.00 Crazy Like A Fox

NBN **5.30** Today **9.00** Mornings **11.00** Home Shopping 12.00 The Ellen Degeneres Show 1.00 The View 2.00 Days Of Our Lives 3.00 Entertainment Tonight 3.30 Kids' Programs **4.30** NBN News **5.30** 

Hot Seat 6.00 NBN News

9.00 2 Broke Girls (M) 10.00 Two And A Half Men (M) 10.30 Kitchen Nightmares USA

## **5.00** Early Morning News

Entertainment Tonight **2.00** TMZ **2.30** The Nanny **3.00** Kids' Programs 6.00 Seinfeld 6.30 Two And A Half Men 7.00 The Big Bang Theory

(M 1985) US comedy. Steve Guttenberg, Bubba Smith 11.30 Chuck 12.30 Watchmen: The Complete Motion Comic (AV) 1.00 Ladette To Lady USA (MA) 2.00 Home

#### Animaniacs **5.30** The Flintstones

7.00 The Zoo

8.00 Allo Allo

8.40 The Closer (M)

GEM **6.00** Today **9.00** Home Shopping **10.30** Alive & Cooking 11.00 Friends 12.00 11.45 House Doctor 12.45 Six Feet Movie: South Of Algiers (G 1954) UK Under (M) 3.00 Mad About You 3.30 drama. Eric Portman, Wanda Hendrix 2.00 Zoo Juniors 2.30 Anna's Wild Life 3.00 Frozen Planet 4.00 Birds Of A Feather **4.30** The Block **5.00** The Ellen

> Dangerman **2.00** Home Shopping 4.30 Religion 5.00 Friends 5.30 Today PLEASE NOTE The Echo takes great care producing this

10.40 Rizzoli & Isles (M) 11.35 Law

& Order (M) 12.30 Friends 1.00

stations like to tinker with things at the last minute and etimes make changes

The Byron Shire Echo May 8, 2012 31

7.30 7.30 8.00 Foreign Correspondent

ABC 2 6.00 Kids' Programs 7.00 Spicks And Specks 7.30 Doctor Who 8.30 Good Game 9.05 Whisker Wars

#### London Live 1.15 Heartland 1.55 ABC News 2.00 Close

4.00 Newshour 5.00 BBC World News 5.30 Newsline 6.00 ABC News 9.30 Business Today 10.00 ABC News **12.30** Newsline **1.00** ABC News **2.30 4.30** Family Ties **5.00** Happy Days **5.30** Australian Story 3.00 Afternoon Live **5.30** Capital Hill **5.45** Arts Quarter **6.00** The Drum **6.45** Finance Quarter **7.00** ABC News 7.30 Grandstand 8.00 ABC News 8.30 The Business 9.00 The World 10.00 The Drum 10.45 Finance Ouarter 11.00 ABC News 11.30 7.30 12.00 ABC News 12.30 Lateline 1.00 Newshou 2.00 BBC World News 2.30 The Business

5.00 Weatherwatch 5.05 World News 1.00 Movie: 20:30:40 (M 2003) Mandarin romantic comedy 3.00 Letters And Numbers 3.30 World News 4.00 The Journal 4.30 Newshour 5.30 Global Village

10.30 World News Australia 11.05 Movie: Optical Illusions (M 2009) Chilean comedy 1.00 Movie: Frozen Days (M 2005) Israeli thriller 2.40 Weatherwatch

6.35 Italian Food Challenge

7.30 The Roman Empire

The Beautiful 5.00 Ten News 6.00 The Project

#### 6.00 Kids' Programs 9.00 Dr Quinn 5.30 Mad About You Medicine Woman 10.00 7th Heaven 11.00 The Love Boat 12.00 Charme 1.00 lag 2.00 MacGyver 3.00 Infomercial 3.30 Cheers 4.00 Becker

2006) US comedy, Jack Black, Ana De La Reguera 11.35 Nurse Jackie (MA) 12.05 The Late Late Show 1.00 King Of Queens 6.30 Kids' Programs 9.00 NBC Today

6.30 Get Smart 7.00 Cops 7.30 Undercover Boss USA 8.30 Cops (M)

4.00 Dream Car Garage 4.30 Newsradio 5.00 Adam 12 5.30 Home Shopping

Hot Seat

7.00 The Block 7.30 The Voice 8.25 Lotto 9.30 Tricky Business

#### News

**GO!** 

6.00 Seinfeld

# 10.30 Movie: The Shining (AV

**1.30** TMZ **2.00** Home Shopping **4.00** Green Acres **5.00** Animaniacs **5.30** The GEM

Degeneres Show

Show 11.30 Seven News 12.00 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 The Block 8.30 The Big Bang Theory

> (MA) 11.30 Chase (M) 12.30 Entertainment Tonight **1.00** Skippy **1.30** Home Shopping **3.30** Good Morning America

6.00 Kids' Programs 1.00 Seinfeld 1.30

7.30 One Direction: A Year In The Making 9.30 Movie: Police Academy 2 – Their First Assignment

#### Shopping 4.00 Green Acres 5.00

Degeneres Show 6.00 Friends

7.30 Yes Prime Minister

guide, but unfortunately TV after we have gone to print.



FRIDAY 11

7:30pm

**SATURDAY 12** 7:30pm

**SUNDAY 13 SUNDAY SESSIONS** 

4:30pm **MOTHERS DAY** 

ROUND

MOUNTAIN

**GIRLS** 

Mullumbimbi St **Brunswick Heads** 6685 1236

#### **WEDNESDAY 9**

- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON **SCOTT DAVEY**
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM **CLASSIC SURF MOVIE**
- THE RAILS, BYRON MICK **MCHUGH**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **POLE DANCE COMP**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON BABE **NATION: WIN A SKYDIVE** ■ HOTEL BRUNSWICK 7PM MOVIE NIGHT: PRETTY WOMAN
- LENNOX HOTEL **GET QUIZZED** ■ SCU UNIVERSITY, LISMORE **KERSER**

#### **THURSDAY 10**

- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 7PM GARRET KATO
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM RICHIE WILLIAMS BAND
- THE RAILS, BYRON MICHAEL PETER & THE MAGIC FLEAS
- **■** COCOMANGAS, BYRON **TRIBAL THURSDAYS** ■ CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON GIRLS
- OF THE WET T-SHIRT ■ LA LA LAND, BYRON F.O.O.L +
- **SAMMY K** ■ LENNOX HOTEL JAM NIGHT

#### FRIDAY 11

- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON THE STRUMS + THE VERNONS, **RIN & THE RECKLESS** ■ BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9.30PM
- **PIGEON** ■ THE RAILS, BYRON BOHEMIAN
- **COWBOYS** ■ BYRON BREWERY BUDDHA BAR
- 8PM GURI GURU ■ BYRON THEATRE, COMMUNITY
- CENTRE 8PM ARJ BARKER ■ BYRON BAY BOWLING CLUB 8PM PIANO BAR W MICK BUCKLEY
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **SLAVE AUCTIONS**
- KULTURE JAM, BYRON A&I EST 8PM TAMWAH ART PARK, BYRON VICTORIANA
- **GAYE** ■ LA LA LAND, BYRON **SPACIE** +
- AND OH! ■ COCOMANGAS, BYRON **ELEVATE**
- DJ JIMMY D + DJ QC ■ BANGALOW HOTEL 7.30PM **MARIO & GUIDO**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 7.30PM **ZONE**
- MULLUMBIMBY DRILL HALL 7.30PM ROD GIBSON: A **RETROSPECTIVE**
- MIDDLE PUB, MULLUMBIMBY 8PM SHYBABY
- MULLUMBIMBY RSL 8PM LIZ STRINGER
- OCEAN SHORES TAVERN NORTHERN RICHIE WILLIAMS

# keep up to date with entertainment

■ BILLINUDGEL HOTEL SHED 5.30PM ALTERNATIVE COUNTRY **MUSIC CLUB (FAMILY** FRIENDLY)

www.echonetdaily.ニーーst.au

every day at

- LENNOX HOTEL 9PM MARSHALL O'KELL + THE PAINTED CROWS
- TATT'S HOTEL, LISMORE **ELECTRIC CITY: SHINY SHINY,** DJ LADY K, EDU
- SOUNDLOUNGE, CURRUMBIN **RSL 7.30PM ELIXIR FEAT KATIE NOONAN**
- UKI HOLY TRINITY CHURCH 7PM WOMEN OF THE VALLEY ■ SEAGULLS, TWEED HEADS RETRO

#### **SATURDAY 12**

- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON A LITTLE PROVINCE
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 7.30PM **LATE FOR WOODSTOCK 9.30PM DJ LONGTIME**
- THE RAILS, BYRON RAGGA JUMP ■ COCOMANGAS, BYRON **ELEVATE** DJ JIMMY D
- OPC, BYRON 9PM BEACH HOUSE **BEATS**
- LA LA LAND, BYRON RHYS **BYNON**
- BYRON THEATRE, COMMUNITY **CENTRE 8PM ARJ BARKER**
- BYRON BREWERY BUDDHA BAR 5PM TRANCEQ: MANI'S DJ **SOUNDSYSTEM**
- WILD STUDIO, A&I EST, BYRON 7.30PM LATIN DANCE PARTY
- BANGALOW HOTEL 7.30PM SURF REPORT
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 7.30PM ROK-**ATOK**
- LULU'S, MULLUM11AM **DINKUM BOHOS**
- MULLUMBIMBY DRILL HALL 7.30PM ROD GIBSON: A **RETROSPECTIVE**

- BILLINUDGEL HOTEL 8.30PM **MICK BUCKLEY**
- **■** LENNOX HOTEL **BLUE HONEY** ■ ELTHAM MASONIC HALL 6.30PM **SARA TINDLEY** 
  - PLATINUM COCKTAIL LOUNGE, LISMORE BENDRIX & THE **HUSTLERS**
- LISMORE WORKERS CLUB 8PM THE CHRIS COOK BAND
- LISMORE RIVERVIEW PARK 10AM-4PM ROCK THE GATE **CONCERT: DUBMARINE, OKA, ROUND MOUNTAIN GIRLS, RENE SIMONE, MICK** MCHUGH, MANDY NOLAN, JIMMY WILLING & DAVEY **BOB RAMSAY, STEADY EDDIE,** MONKEY & THE FISH, LUKE **VASSELLA, PETER LEHNER &** THE WINSOME GOSPEL CHOIR, ANDREA SOLER, NATHAN PEACHY, RHETT BRAMBLEBY, **INSIDE OUTLAW, BACK DECK MUSIC, BARKERSVALE**
- **BROTHERS, STRANGERS INC, &** REBECCA RUSHBROOK ■ SHEOAK SHACK, FINGAL HEAD,
- 7PM BILL JACOBI ■ SEAGULLS, TWEED HEADS **NIGHT MOVES**
- THE IVORY TAVERN, TWEED **HEADS 8.30PM THE DIRTY** CHANNEL

#### **SUNDAY 13**

- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON PHIL & GAZ
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 4.30PM LISA HUNT 8PM **DJ NOWAK + DJ** LONGTIME
- THE RAILS, BYRON VISIONS OF A NOMAD
- OPC, BYRON 5PM DJ SUPANOVA **JADE**
- BYRON THEATRE, COMMUNITY

- CENTRE 3PM SONGS MY MOTHER TAUGHT ME **PRESENTED BY ARIA VIVA**
- LA LA LAND, BYRON DISCROW + **DANIEL WEBBER**
- BYRON BREWERY BUDDHA BAR 6PM BYPASS
- BYRON AT BYRON 12.30PM SARA TINDLEY
- ST ELMO, BYRON 3PM **SHELLY**
- **HUGHES & DAN BROWN** ■ HOTEL BRUNSWICK 4PM **THE ROUND MOUNTAIN GIRLS**
- SANDBAR, BRUNSWICK HEADS 10AM WALDO & GOODFELLOW ■ MULLUMBIMBY CIVIC HALL 8PM HARRY MANX + YESHE
- MULLUMBIMBY DRILL HALL 7.30PM ROD GIBSON: A RETROSPECTIVE
- YUM YUM TREE CAFE, NEW **BRIGHTON 11.30AM DINKUM**
- **BOHOS** ■ BALLINA FAIR CINEMAS **FRENCH**
- **FILM FESTIVAL** ■ SHEOAK SHACK, FINGAL HEAD
- 4PM VICTORIANA GAYE ■ SPHINX ROCK CAFE, MT BURRELL 1PM LOREN
- CUDGEN SURF CLUB 3PM ADAM **BROWN**

#### **MONDAY 14**

- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 7PM DAN HANNAFORD
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 7PM NRL LIVE: PANTHERS V ST GEORGE ■ THE RAILS, BYRON **DAVID** KNIGHT
- BYRON SERVICES CLUB 8PM MOTHER OF A COMEDY SHOW W JENNY WYNTER, ELLEN **BRIGGS & MANDY NOLAN**
- BYRON THEATRE, COMMUNITY CENTRE 7.30PM SARAH KEY **TALKS BACK PAIN**
- OPC BYRON 9PM GARRET KATO ■ CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON MAD **MEXICAN MONDAY**

#### **TUESDAY 15**

- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON HARRY HEALY ■ BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 7.30PM
- POOL COMP 8PM OPEN MIC **NIGHT**
- THE RAILS, BYRON CHRIS **ARONSTEN**
- BYRON THEATRE, COMMUNITY **CENTRE 9.30AM SARAH KEY** TALKS BACK PAIN
- **■** COCOMANGAS, BYRON **CHEAPER**
- OPC, BYRON 9PM BEACH HOUSE BEATS
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **COYOTE UGLY DANCING GIRLS** ■ LISMORE CITY BOWLO 8.30PM JIMMY KELLY'S THRILLSEEKERS

Tuesday 8 7.30pm **POOL COMP** 

8.00pm
OPEN MIC NIGHT

Wednesday 9 9.00pm **CLASSIC** 

**SURF MOVIE** 

Thursday 10 9.00pm

RICHIE **WILLIAMS** 

BAND BEACHY FRIDAYS Cheap drinks & nibblies with

SCOTT DAY DUO 9.30pm PIGEON WITH RUBBER JOHNSON

> Saturday 12 7.30pm

**LATE FOR** WOODSTOCK

DJ LONGTIME

Sunday 13
MOTHERS DAY 4.30pm **LISA HUNT** DJ NOWAK &

**DJ LONGTIME** Monday 14 7.00pm **NRL LIVE:** PANTHERS vs ST GEORGE

Tuesday 15 **POOL COMP** 8.00pm
OPEN MIC NIGHT

Wednesday 16 9.00pm **CLASSIC SURF MOVIE** 

COMING UP... Thursday 17 A LITTLE Friday 18 **ROUND** MOUNTAIN GIRLS Saturday 19 **PANDAMÓNIUM** 

> Sunday 20 **FYAH WALK**

DJS

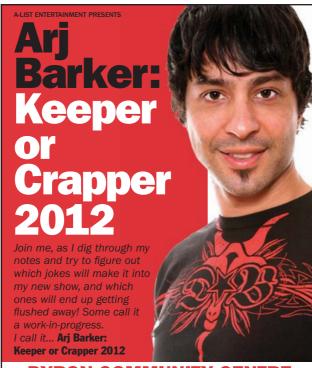
**BOY & BEAR Tickets on sale NOW!** 

**BAY STREET BYRON BAY** 6685 6402

www.beachhotelgigguide.com.au

**TUESDAY** 

GIG GUIDE DEADLINE - 12PM FRIDAY gigs@echo.net.au p. 6684 1777 f. 6684 1719



## **BYRON COMMUNITY CENTRE**

69 Jonson Street, Byron Bay MAY 11, 12 & 25 - 27, JUNE 7 - 10 Phone Bookings: 02-66856807 or www.bvroncentre.com.au

ALA LAND FRIDAY 18 MAY

32 May 8, 2012 The Byron Shire Echo

Cinema Revie

#### The Five-Year **Engagement**

The poster says excitedly 'by the producers of Bridesmaids'. In my case 'from the people who brought you ebola might have been a greater enticement. The role-reversal scenario is well established in the rom-com genre, so when it is wheeled out for another run you'd hope for there to be a new tack followed, something fresh to free your mind of the whingeing negativity that currently prevails in Oz. But no... in a story that we have now encountered many

times, there is Tom (Jason Segel), a hot-shot chef in San Francisco, doing the right thing by his fiancée, Violet (Emily Blunt), and relocating to Chicago with her when she is offered a position at a university that puts within reach her dream of a career in the academy. Violet gets involved with a group of imbecilic psych researchers while Tom is reduced to working in a sandwich shop but he takes it on the chin until their relationship comes under pressure. The construct is weak, plot points are spelt out laboriously at every step

and the situations dumb even for this type of dross. One scene in particular, which has Tom faking an orgasm, is as embarrassingly bad as anything that you might ever see in a high-gloss mainstream film - until the one shortly after in which he chases Professor Childs (Rhys Ifans) down a snowy city street because the prof has kissed his gal. Our own Jackie Weaver gets a start as Violet's English mother, but it's hardly a part to write home about and only makes a mockery of the local media's gushing at her elevation to Hollywood status. Without the diversion of excessive infantile vulgarity (though there is plenty), to which we have so degradingly become accustomed, this is a grindingly long (it was beginning to feel like 'the five-

year movie') and dim-witted bowl of cold gruel. One lady walked out at the halfway mark and I was tempted to call after her 'go you good girl!' ~ John Campbell



Any film that is so centred on its protagonist will ultimately stand or fall according to how the leading actor is received. As Cheyenne, a retired Goth rock star with an apparently drug-addled brain, Sean Penn's performance in this at-times humorous and not quite moving drama of reconciliation is affected to the point of distraction (although my companion disagreed vehemently and nearly convinced me otherwise). What turns out to be the movie's preamble, in which we are made familiar with Cheyenne's circumstances he is living in a rural mansion in Ireland with wife Frances

Ph. 6686 9600

Ph. 6686 9091

THE AVENGERS

DICTATOR

BEST EXOTIC

MARIGOLD

**HOTEL** PG

THUR 10 TO WED 16 \*3.50pm \*11.55an \*6.30pm \*9.00pm

McDormand - moves glacially but with moments of touching mirth. The prospect of something happening with a rusted-on fan, her daggy admirer, an overweight gigolo and a garage band called The Pieces of Shit is abandoned when Cheyenne hears of the death of his father, from whom he had been estranged for thirty years. It is at this point, when he returns to America for the funeral, that the true story begins. Learning of how his father, as a Jew, had suffered during the War, Cheyenne sets out to track down a Nazi who was at his father's camp and is now living in the frozen wilds of Utah. An at-times absurdist narrative skirts the boundaries of surrealism usually staked out by the Coen brothers at their most pompous - Cheyenne as the idiot savant was a hard-sell for me - but the Holocaust is a wretched subject that demands respect. The rather whacky tone is grounded by a robust performance from Judd Hirsch as the renowned Simon Wiesenthal-type Nazi hunter and Heinz Lieven's grim, resigned old German. Episodic and frustratingly slow, with a number of gratuitous scenes – a couple with David Byrne as himself are little more than PR – the saving grace comes with Luca Bigazzi's luscious and languid cinematography. Never anything but visually striking, particularly when a bison comes to the window (a breathtaking shot), the denouement somehow trumps vengeance with, if not pity and understanding, a weary but rewarding sense of closure. ~ John Campbell



MORE INFO ON WEBSITE: WWW.

STARCOURTTHEATRE.COM.AU PHONE: 6622







exc. special screenings until 15th May

M CHARGE A

TO WED 16

(MA)

**FVALOR** 

LATEST IN DIGITAL SURROUND SOUND

**CINEMAS** 

TITANIC

**THUR 10** 

**LUCKY ONE** 

A \$3 surcharge applies to all 3D screenings THURSDAY 10TH MAY TO WEDNESDAY 16TH MAY by our movies.com.au

 $\star$  Every wednesday all seats all sessions \$8 only  $\star$  atm now available  $\star$ 

FAIR

**TO WED 16** 

★10.00am

FULLY AIR-CONDITIONED

ALL SESSIONS \$8 ONLY

BALLINA FAIR Students/Conc. \$10

**DARK SHADOWS** 

THUR 10 TO WED 16 ★12.40pm ★4.30pm ★6.50pm ★9.10pr

TO WED 1

**★10.25an** 

★2.50pm ★7.15pm

Adults \$12

Children \$9

THE FIVE-YEAR

<u>engageme</u>nt M

Special

Bangalow dining

#### **Bangalow Dining Rooms**

Bangalow Hotel Open 7 days Lunch: 12 - 3pm Dinner 5.30 – 9pm All day bistro menu 6687 1144

The Bangalow Dining Rooms at the Bangalow Hotel produces great food using predominantly local produce. The beautiful restaurant space on the high verandah and intimate dining room hosts a modern menu. Enjoy our bistro menu in the pub all day. With reasonable prices, generous portions and a kids menu, our delicious menu will appeal to all.



rooms

#### bangalow espressobar & piżzabar

cnr station & deacon streets bangalow 6687 1271 DINE IN. T/WAY. BYO

Zentveld's local coffee offerings

coffee. brunch. pizza. pides. salads. cakes Delicious house made treats and pizza (inc GF). Specialising in local produce and fabulous coffee! ESPRESSOBAR Mon-Sat and market Sunday-8am PIZZA lunch 11.30am-2.30pm evenings 5.30pm til late.



#### **Utopia Bangalow**

Open Breakfast & Lunch 8am - 4.30pm Afternoon cake 6687 2088

Utopia Cafe, fresh and locally sourced produce by chef, Juan Hernandez ...

#### JOIN US FOR MOTHERS DAY

Breakfast special \$22 Lunch special \$30 includes complimentary glass of champagne.



#### Billi's Thai Open Wed-Sun NEW OPENING COVERE TIME 6pm

Dine in or takeaway Billinudgel Village 6680 3352

For over 17 years Billi's Thai has re-created the traditional taste of Thailand in Billinudgel, Offering an extensive menu, scrumptious desserts, specials board, and western-style kids' menu.

The whole family will enjoy the relaxed village atmosphere from the covered verandah or inside dining area. Be part of the best-kept secret in the shire!



#### Gringo's Fresh Mex

Licensed/B.Y.O. wine Dine In /Takeaway Open at 5.30 Cnr. Tweed & Fawcett St. **Brunswick Heads** Call for reservations. 6685 1955

Sip your margarita in our casual covered garden and enjoy the fresh clean flavours of Mexico. Everything home made. Always tasty Not Spicy Hot. Sample some of our house salsas, such as smokey chipotle or fiery habanero. A great selection of Tequilas, imported beers and wine.

- Full meals from \$15.75
- Banquet menus available.



#### **Hotel Brunswick**

Open daily from 10am Mullumbimbi St, **Brunswick Heads** 6685 1236

The Bruns Brasserie's newest addition is crispy crust pizzas. Daily selections include fresh grilled snapper, juicy steaks and bangers and mash. Gourmet coffees, Devonshire teas, freshly squeezed juices and delicious desserts are also available.

Dine in or Takeaway

Restaurant wine bar

Tapas cocktails

Daily specials

Lunch and dinner bookings available on request.



#### Dominic's Ristoranté

Open for dinner Wednesday to Saturday

from 5pm Fingal St, Brunswick Heads 6685 1688

**Tapas Happy Hour from** 5.30 Friday afternoons



#### **Traditional Thai**

Lunch Friday, Saturday & Sunday 12-4pm Dinner, drinks & nibbles every evening 5.30-9.30pm 5/2 Fletcher St, Byron Bay 6685 5151

At Traditional Thai you can discover your new can't-live-without-it dish among never-get-it-wrong satay skewers and all-time-favourite pad Thai. It is here that the curry pastes are freshly pounded to leave your palate dumbfounded. It is here that the ambrosial meals are cooked to order and the scrumptious cocktails and mocktails thrust you in a land

Find us at the beach end of Fletcher St. You can dine-in or take-away seconds from the water and sand. At Traditional Thai banquet menus for special events and private catering are also a popular demand.



#### Slice Pizzeria

Open 7 days 12.00 till late (very late on weekends) Beach end of Jonson St (under Hogs Breath Café) 66 809 357

Made with top shelf ingredients and ready to be eaten by the slice or whole. Real handcrafted dough, opened in front of your eyes with our bare, trained hands. Italian grown tomatoes and flour. Butcher quality meats. Real, fresh, local produce. Fresh, pure mozzarella (no blends, no substitutes). A simple and unique slow rise process, minimising the use of yeast, therefore giving you a lighter and healthier feeling. Enjoy! You just ate something good.

Slice Pizzeria is Byron's only authentic stone oven pizza.



#### Fishheads

Open seven days Breakfast, lunch, dinner Byron Bay - 1 Jonson St Bangalow – 2 Byron St 6687 2883

#### HAPPY HOLIDAYS FROM THE TEAM AT FISHHEADS **BYRON AND BANGALOW!**

Join us for sensational seafood on the bustling beachfront at Byron or enjoy the tranquility in the historic town of Bangalow (now offering free Wi-Fi). Our new summer menu is now being served.



#### **Pass Café**

Open 7 days from 7am Breakfast & lunch BYO Fri & Sat bfast/lunch/dinner Brooke Drive, Byron Bay 6680 8028 contact@thepasscafe.com.au

#### Now open Friday & Saturday nights.

The newly refurbished iconic Pass Café is open again, offering value for money dine in and takeaway meals. Local fresh ingredients used in all meals. Come by road, foot or sand to this casual dining experience. Available for hire for private functions.

Bookings essential.



## Thai@Byron

Open for dinner 7 days. Feros Arcade, Jonson St, Byron Bay 6685 6737

Take your taste buds on a culinary tour of Thailand! Experienced Thai chefs cooking fresh, authentic Thai cuisine with love! Popular with locals and tourists alike. Dine -in and take-away. Fully licenced bar.



## All fired up over pizzas

VICTORIA COSFORD

Every Sunday morning sixty loaves of their bread run out the door of the Crabbes Creek General Store. And to think it all came about because Jon, a builder, was making brick

Anyone who has been to the Mullumbimby Farmers Market could hardly fail to notice the set-up of Jonathon and Gina Hutton, portable wood-fired oven and all. Relative newcomers, they have already acquired a band of followers who cannot get enough of their slow-roast honey pumpkin pizza, or their prawn one, or the chicken one with Jon's special 'secret recipe' sauce. They are still sliding pizzas into flat cardboard boxes by the time I arrive, at market's end; there's no sign of their bread, which sold out a long time ago.

Hard to believe that this young, good-looking couple have, within the space of ten years, met, fallen in love, produced three children and established a flourishing little baking business - without any relevant background at all, unless you count Jon's stint in a Thai restaurant in Sydney and Gina's odd-jobbing as barmaid to supplement her profession as an art teacher. Hard to believe they can both look so positively relaxed, as if they are absolutely enjoying themselves, when you find out they have - or certainly Jon the baker has - been up since 3am.

They met in Sydney at a bar where Gina was working, and bought a little camper van to travel around the country. In the area for Bluesfest they thought they would check out properties for sale. 'As soon as we drove into Crabbes Creek,' Jon tells me, 'we decided we wanted to live there. So three months later we were up here. That was 2002 - we'd only known each other a year. We got married on

Making pizzas had started out as a way of putting Jon's newly built oven to use as well as a social conduit: Friday night would see a gang of their friends standing around the wood-fired

oven with beers while Jon whipped out the homemade pizzas. He started playing around

with bread recipes, eventually coming up with a formula that satisfied him. Jon's very clever with portions and mathematics,' Gina says. 'I'm the creative one who comes up with the interesting ideas!' They trotted along thirty loaves to their local store and they all went!' Now customers from Pottsville and the Gold Coast will drive all the way specifically to pick up bread from Crabbes Creek. The couple have created a monster they can never take Sundays off because it would be letting those people down. Pumpkin, macadamia and honey, and linseed are the varieties sold there, although their repertoire runs to about 13 different types of bread in all. Barring ingredients like flour, everything they make is locally sourced. Gina tells me that a lot of bartering goes on, either amongst neighbours or other market stallholders – oil and olives and mushrooms – and they also plunder from a small garden on their 50 acres,

which yields herbs, tomatoes and spinach. Meanwhile Jon's reputation spreads. He helped fix up the 99-year-old brick oven at Newrybar's Harvest Cafe and is currently building a woodfired oven for Murray's Place in Murwillumbah - where three nights a week he is also doing

As for his market oven, it's a marvel. Jon fitted out a flat-top trailer, building up a screen around it and an oven on top. There's a washup bay and fire extinguisher and, to come, a stainless steel bench. Compact, clean and cute as can be. 'This has all been really quick,' Gina tells me. 'Getting into this market, doing more and more functions - we don't even have our website yet!' So you will simply have to go along in person and taste their wares - Mullum Farmers Market or Crabbes Creek store on Sunday mornings. Just get there early.



#### Treehouse on Belongil

25 Childe St, Byron Bay Open daily 8am-11pm 6680 9452

Fully Licensed Restaurant – Bar – Functions Stroll along Main Beach to Belongil Devour our woodfired pizzas, a la carte meals and lush cocktails

One One One is now open for dinner!

matched with wines for \$75!

Extensive vegetarian options.

THE ORIGINAL FLAVOURS OF MEXICO.

and extensive cocktail list.

coffee 7 days a week.

Enjoy our funky garden bar and casual atmosphere Listen to live music Thursday – Sunday from 7pm

From Tuesday – Saturday, our kitchen is transforming local produce into Mediterranean fine dining at cafe

prices, made complete with a unique wine and cocktail

bar. Don't miss our Paddock to Plate degustation menu

on Wednesday & Thursday nights - a 5-course set menu

And of course we are still open for breakfast, lunch &

All the favourites – Nachos, Enchiladas, Burritos etc

TWO UP TUESDAY - Buy one main meal and receive a

second main meal for FREE from 5.30pm. Inexpensive

\$20.00 Group Bookings Menu for bookings of 15 or more

Takeways and Childrens Menu available. Conditions Apply.



#### One One One

6am coffee Mon - Fri Breakfast & Lunch 7 days Dinner Tues - Sat 1/111 Jonson St (opp cinema) 66807 388

cafeoneone@yahoo. com.au



#### The Aztec **Byron Bay** 32 Lawson St, 6680 8198 LICENSED MEXICAN RESTAURANT

NOW OPEN 7 days Lunch/ Dinner Phone ahead for opening

#### **Beach Kitchen** Open 8am till late

At the Beach Hotel, Bay St, Byron Bay 6685 6402 www.beachhotel.com.au Beachside breakfast, lunch and dinner right in the heart of town overlooking Main Beach, Byron Bay





#### WhyNot!

Breakfast & Lunch 7 days from 6am Cocktails & Dinner Wednesday to Sunday 18 Jonson St, Byron Bay 6680 7994 whynotbyronbay.com.au

3-courses shared between 2 diners: \$45

NEW COCKTAIL LIST - FUNKY ORIGINALS - ALL TIME CLASSICS

**SHARE THE LOVE** 

with our new shared dining options:



#### Lemongrass

Open 7 nights 5.30pm-9pm Shop 3/17 Lawson Arcade Phone orders welcome 6680 8443

The only exclusively Vietnamese restaurant in town, this intimate space spilling out into a courtyard offers up fabulous dishes packed full of herbs, spices and varied textures. The traditionally light and healthy style of cuisine ensures the freshness and natural tastes of food are preserved as much as possible. It's a popular spot so bookings are recommended.



#### The Restaurant at The Byron at Byron

Breakfast, lunch and dinner 7 days 77-97 Broken Head Road Byron Bay 6639 2111

With a focus on fresh local produce, the Restaurant at The Byron at Byron showcases fine food with passion. Dine in style overlooking a spectacular rainforest background and select from the seasonal menu which includes an enticing degustation dinner. **Happy Hour**: Join us from 4.30-6.00pm Sunday – Thursday for a relaxing drink on the deck with \$10 cocktails, \$6 wines

#### **Success Thai**

Lunch Mon-Fri 11am-2,30pm Dinner 7 days from 5pm. 3/109 Jonson St, Byron Bay 6680 7798



and B.Y.O. for wine. Welcome for dine-in or



take-away.

#### A sophisticated blend of flavours and textures with an The Balcony ever changing menu. For breakfast, lunch or dinner Breakfast, lunch & sunset and tapas all day, matched by an exciting wine list and balcony dining arguably the best cocktails in town. Cnr Jonson St &

Your taste buds will be tantalised and so will your eyes as you look over the streets of Byron and enjoy the eclectic vibe of The Balcony Bar & Restaurant.

www.balcony.com.au



Muoi's FEAST

balcony

#### Rae's Fish Cafe

Lawson St, Byron Bay

www.balcony.com.au

6680 9666

Lunch & Dinner 7 days Wategos Beach, **Byron Bay** 6685 5366 raes@wategos.com.au Casual relaxed seaside dining overlooking the picturesque Wategos beach. Using the freshest produce and seafood from throughout the region. Rae's is an iconic restaurant with a

reputation as the best in the area.



#### **Muoi's Feast**

Lunch: Tues-Sat Dinner: Mon-Sat 11 Fletcher St, Byron Bay **Bookings Essential** 6685 7557

Muoi's Feast has created a strong following since opening in 2003. Winning numerous awards for its international cuisine, the Asian section of the menu is the predominant favourite. Enjoy for lunch or dinner.



#### **Italian at the Pacific**

Open for Dinner & Cocktails 7 days from 4pm till late Next to the Beach Hotel **Bay Street** 6680 7055 italianatthepacific.com.au

Italian at the Pacific provides a bustling atmospheric restaurant, dishing up contemporary inspired Italian cuisine. We're introducing an exciting menu of taste plates, antipasti, fresh pastas and main dishes. With our new Ocean View Bar, we ensure all our guests have the opportunity to enjoy some of Byron's finest cocktails and wine.



#### Byron Bay Pizza Co. OPEN 7 DAYS

B'fast & Lunch (8am-2pm) Dinner (from 5.30pm) THE KIOSK @ The Byron Bay Tourist Village (Sunrise Bvd) Ph. 66809773 byronbaypizza.com

The Byron Bay Pizza Company is dedicated to making the best take 'n' bake pizzas on the planet from the finest locally farmed and ethically produced ingredients. Come & check out our little pizza factory at THE KIOSK @ The Byron Bay Tourist Village where you can grab a pizza (hot or take 'n' bake) as well as fantastic coffee and more!

Treat yourself - It's food you can feel good about.



#### Targa

Open 7 days Corner Marvell & Middelton Sts, Reservations 6680 9960

Café by day, Italian restaurant by night. Targa is dishing up contemporary Italian fare, seven days a week, Genovese Coffee and a small but interesting wine list of local and Italian varietals.



#### Fig Tree Restaurant

LUNCH: Sat-Sun DINNER: Thurs, Fri, Sat 4 Sunrise Lane,

'Local produce, global flavour' Stunning views overlooking Byron Bay www.figtreerestaurant.com.au

'Best BYO Restaurant 2011'



#### Earth'n' Sea Pizza and Pasta

Open every day for lunch & dinner. 12pm-2.3opm & 5pm. (no surcharge Sundays). New location: Cnr Fletcher & Byron Sts. Byron Bay. www.earthnsea.com.au 6685 6029

Earth'n'Sea Pizza and Pasta has been a vibrant part of the Byron dining scene since 1976. Their basic philosophy is to buy the best produce locally and make their food from scratch. This family restaurant offers great service in a friendly environment. The menu not only has 22 different pizzas – it also has great pastas and salads as well as gluten free options. Fully licensed. FREE underground parking available.



#### O-Sushi

Byron Bay Woolies Plaza, onson St **02 6685 7103** Coolangatta Showcase on the Beach **07** 5536 5455 Broadbeach The Oracle, 12 Charles Ave **07 5570 2166** www.osushi.com.au

#### Thank you, Byron!

Thanks to our loyal, local customers for the second time in a row O-Sushi is Australia's Favourite Japanese Restaurant Eat in or takeaway. Licensed. Open 7 days 11am till late. O-Sushi is a modern Japanese restaurant guided by a philosophy that incorporates traditional values of providing the best possible service combined with fresh wholesome food.



#### The Deck

Byron Bay Golf Club B'fast: Sun 8.30am-11am Lunch: wea-Sun 11am-3pm Dinner: Wed-Sat 5.30pm-9pm **6685 6470** 

## Now open Sundays for breakfast and lunch

Had enough of the rat race in the CBD? Just 3km from the centre of town nestled in the beautiful surrounds of Byron Bay's golf course The Deck at Byron is fast becoming the hot spot for locals and their families with Friday night entertainment for the kids and great value for money, a wide range of menu options and fresh and exciting specials for dinner. Don't be the last to find out! Bookings



#### TREEHOUSE IS CLOSED due to fire until further notice.

Stay tuned – updates about re-opening on Facebook: Treehouse On Belongil or www.treehouseonbelongil.com



#### One One One

1/111 Jonson St (opp cinema) Every day 6.30am coffee / 7.30am b'fast & lunch Dinner 5.30pm-late Tues-Sat 66807 388 cafeoneone@yahoo.com.au

#### One One One is now open for dinner!

We don't cook food to make millions. We don't cook food to win 'awards'. We cook food because we love it.

Real food for real people, every day. one one one - Euro/Mediterranean food at its best. Don't miss our Paddock to Plate Tasting menu a 5 course set menu for \$59.



#### st. elmo

Opening hours: Mon-Wed: 3pm til late Thurs-Sun: Noon till late Lunch, Dinner, Tapas, Drinks Cnr Fletcher St and Lawson Lane, Byron Bay 6680 7426



**Red Ginger** Byron Bay: Jonson St 6680 9779 Bangalow: Byron St (around the corner)

AUTHENTIC asian food & home

(opp. Dendy Byron Bay) 6687 2808

A uniquely Byron uniquely Asian Emporium with everything you need for cooking Asian food – from Korea and Japan though China, Vietnam, Malaysia, Indonesia, Thailand, India and even into the Middle East. Spices and rices, groceries, fine teas and teapots, Yum Cha dumplings ready to eat in the store or frozen

to take home, fresh noodles and tofu PLUS gorgeous exotic gifts, homewares and furniture. Discover Wilson's By The Creek Restaurant tucked away in the Byron hinterland. Newly open to the public, the elegant restaurant offers a truly gourmet

experience, accompanied by Peppers

renowned personal service. Savour the

incredible flavours of the hinterland for

A special event at Fins on

4 course menu, be ready for

Bookings essential. \$95 p/p.

FINS is famous for serving the

best seafood in Australia. We

have now launched

Friday 4th May, 7pm.

a whole crab!

**UNDER NEW MANAGEMENT** 

meal to yourself or relax at the bar.

Extensive vegetarian options.

and extensive cocktail list.

There's something to please everyone

THE ORIGINAL FLAVOURS OF MEXICO.

Support to the support of the suppor

wines. Kick back with friends and share tapas, enjoy a main

All the favourites – Nachos, Enchiladas, Burritos etc

TWO UP TUESDAY - Buy one main meal and receive a

second main meal for FREE from 5.30pm. Inexpensive

\$20.00 Group Bookings Menu for bookings of 15 or more Takeways and Childrens Menu available. Conditions Apply.

www.stelmodining.com

a romantic dinner or gathering with friends, as Head Chef Adam Hall inspires



#### Wilson's by The Creek

Open Fri, Sat, Sun Lunch 12-3pm Dinner 5-10pm 139 Newes Rd, Coorabell **6684 7348** Bookings essential

you with his seasonal menu brimming with local produce Fins Whole mud crab by the full moon! Salt Village, Kingscliff





6674 4833

Fins Salt Village, Kingscliff 6674 4833 dining@fins.com.au Dinner 7 days



72 & 72a Burringbar St, Mullumbimby

La Table

Cafe: 6684 2220

Mon-Fri 8-4, Sat 9-2



premium producers. Choose your cut, choose how you would like it served.

Café: First Café in the shire to offer quality espresso coffee

baked pastries. Relax in our tropical courtyard with friendly

professional service. **Resto:** Late afternoon – Share a drink

with something to taste Evening: Live life deliciously with

our new creative fortnightly changing menu! French Chef

quality produce. Reviewed and recommended by SMH

Bruno passionately recreates bistro classics using high

Good Food Guide - 3rd consecutive year!

& organic milk! Modern Wholesome Café food & house



Restaurant: 6684 2227 Wed-Fri from 4pm Sat from 2pm www.latable.com.au Spice It Up

## Thai Restaurant

Open 5 days. Open Wednesday-Sunday 5pm • Dine-in or Takeaway 6684 2273 Thai Restaurant Mullumbimby Golf Club

Morning Herald Good Food Guide

2010 Sydney

FOR THE LOVE OF THAI FOOD!

modern styles





#### Yum Yum Tree Café **Breakfast & Lunch**

7 days from 8am 6680 3368

50 River St, New Brighton

for the first Australians of our area. A place to take sustenance, and catch up with old and new friends. Come notice the extra flair, enthusiasm and personal touch of the Yum Yum Tree Café team, a collection of professional, down to earth people, enjoying their day serving you the tastiest meals and drinks. www.yumyumtreecafe.com.au

Artisan pizzas hand crafted on the premises using the

freshest local produce and the best of traditional and

The 'Yum Yum Tree' was a traditional meeting place



#### Pizza Paradiso Takeaway, dine in and

home delivery BYO Open 7 days from 5pm Suffolk Park Shopping Centre 6685 3101

Selection of flat breads. Large range of vegetarian pizzas and pastas. Gluten-free base available.



#### Horizons Lunch from 11am

Dinner from 5.30pm or visit www.twintowns.com.au

Boat Harbour at Twin Towns is Horizons restaurant. Enjoy a friendly atmosphere with casual indoor or al fresco dining where you can take in our spectacular views. Bring a friend to Horizons for High Tea available Monday to Saturday in the afternoon from 2.30pm to 4.30pm for an extra special afternoon delight!

Overlooking the sparkling blue waters of the Jack Evans



#### **Santos Trading** Warehouse

Mon-Thurs 9 to 5 Fridays o to 4 OPEN TO THE PUBLIC 3/7 Brigantine Street, Byron Arts & Industry Park 6685 5685

food stores on Jonson St, Byron Bay & Burringbar St, Mullumbimby, but did you know that you can also shop at the Santos Warehouse? Small enough for personal care, large enough for competitive prices, we have been supplying high quality biodynamic, organic & natural products to Byron Shire & beyond since 1975. We continue our commitment to sourcing as locally as possible. Encouraging community.

Most are aware of the two wonderful Santos healthy



#### **Luscious Foods** 1/6 Tasman Way, Byron

Arts & Industry Estate 6680 8228 www.lusciousfoods.com.au

info@lusciousfoods.com.au

Luscious Foods aim to provide the freshest, first class quality handmade food for your event. Whether your function is a cocktail party, wedding, conference, picnic or intimate, Luscious is here to help create delicious menus to suit your tastes and budget. All products are handmade using fresh local produce, organic where possible, with an extensive range of global cuisine.

SUPPI

Sport results@echo.net.au

# Byron's Red Devils too hot for outclassed Mullum Giants

Story & photo John Campbell

A half-hearted brawl erupted in the second half of Sunday's NRRRL local derby between the Byron Bay Red Devils and the Mullumbimby Giants. Unfortunately, it was as close as we got to the fire and brimstone that usually accompanies such encounters.

From the ensuing penalty, the Devils' busy hooker, Cale Rowston, barged over under the black dot and the Giants slid into deeper ignominy.

Before an estimated festive crowd of 7,036, Byron won their fourth-round encounter by 56-4, and it is regrettable but true to say that the scoreline was a fair indication of the comings and goings.

The home side was superior in all facets of play, the visitors plodding in contrast.

Keen followers of rugby league will be familiar with the current buzz word of 'spine.' Comprised of the full-back, five-eighth, half and hooker, a



If looks could kill ... Mullum's Robbie 'Crazy' Goodacre fronts up to Byron's Chris 'BB' King at Red Devil Park on Sunday.

team's 'spine', according to the Brent Peterson and Rowston Jared 'Monsieur' De Thierry, comp's genuine contenders.

With the sun on their backs popular wisdom, is where its filling those roles, demonstrat- and suited by the firm footing, potency lies. The Devils, with ed conclusively that they are they ran rings around the Gi-Ryan 'the Crab' O'Connell, well equipped to be among the ants who, try as hard as they always do, were never in the race.

O'Connell opened the scoring, benefitting from a lovely offload by hard-working secondrower Luke 'Tiny' Pettit. The contest already had that sense of done-and-dusted about it soon after when Pettit notched a four-pointer for himself.

With the passes sticking and their combinations functioning fluidly – brooding centre Chris King and his gangly winger James Harrington promise plenty of points - the Devils were keen at every opportunity to take the scenic route to the line. Some of their more self-assured and adventurous passages brought to mind the old cliché 'champagne football'. Indeed, their third try, scored by winger Bill Lowrie after a 40/20 by De Thierry, was from an exquisitely worked move that featured a well-rehearsed run-around – when was the last time you saw something like that from a scrum win?

Kelly, making his first appear- rout.

had the Devils ahead 26-0 at the break.

How Byron carried on with it in the second stanza would be an indicator of their ruth-

The Giants came back at them and when Brock Carruth collected a chip/bomb to put Mullum on the board there was the vaguest possibility that a resurgence was imminent. That idea was dead and buried in the blinking of an eye.

Rowston got his try, Mullum put it out on the full at the re-start and, from the penalty, Harrington took a cross-field kick and politely sent it inside to an unopposed Cameron Gibson to go over unopposed.

Mullum were gone. 'All of the steam's gone out of the poor buggers,' the Old Bloke observed, as his dog Bear amused itself by humping my shin.

Further tries to Peter Flan-Further tries to Harrington nery, Kelly and, deservedly, and the charismatic Clarence to De Thierry, completed the

#### SPORT RESULTS BOWLS

Results week ending: 6.5.2012

Wednesday May 2 – Winners- P Brassington, D Turnbull, G Rendell, V Rydman,

J 2nd- B Congdon, B McClelland; 3rd- F Marks, T Cafferelli, A Elliott: Cock of the Walk P Kurtz d E O'Donnell.

Club Championship Singles; A Montgomery d T Ives: S Howatson d J Foster: M Petrou d E Boyter; J Winter d E Hanrahan; B Montgomery d L Wade; G Rendell d D Turnbull; P Brassington d D Croft: S Howatson d M Petrou: Major Pairs Final, J Anderson & L Wade 19 d D Sanderson

#### Brunswick Heads Women

Tuesday 1st May: Open Singles Championships: Marian Parsons 31 def. Beverley Smith 20. Open Pairs Championships: Jenny Lofts & Darilyn Guest 28 def. Annie Revie & Lyn Proudlock 4. Edie Beddoes & Beverley Rose 20 def. Julie Sanderson & Judy Wright 15. Social Bowls: Sue Cormack & Lorraine McCormick 18 def. Marcia Chrichton & Dawn Hay 13. Joan Loomes & Nan Stearman 31 def. Dot Gardner & Sadie Iversen 13. Rosa Kinnear, Kay Soccio & Kerrie Dexter 21 def. R. Kinnear [swinging lead] Lorraine Siddall & Barrie Wyborn 12. Winners: Rink 4, M.

M. Darby [marker] Lucky Losers; Rink 1. J. Sanderson & J. Wright. Raffle won by J. Wright. Byron Bay Men

Both No. 5 division and No. 1 division Pennant

teams played Kingscliff at Byron Bay on Satur day with Kingscliff taking out both games with No. 5's going down 40-63 and the No. 1's 'very close but no cigar' 61-66.

The Zone Junior Pairs Final The team of Luke Jones (Evans Head) and Bill Hounslow (Evans Head) defeated James Knight (Condong) and Rowan Fenwick (Mullumbimby) by the smallest of margins 17/16.

Tuesdays singles I Easten. The jackpot was not won and now stands at \$120.

Thursdays self selected pairs: Barry Lamont and Digger Morrow with runners up Dennis Mc-Creadie and Jim Clark. The meat tray was won by Rob Tynan. Jackpot didn't go off an now

Garry Donnelly played in the semi finals of the Reserve Singles at Condong bowling club on

**Byron Bay Women** 

Tuesday 1st May the ladies bowls trophy went to G Wright, G Kelly and M. Phelps.

**Mullumbimby Ex-Services Men** 

M Nicholls K Wrigley B Rose 27 d G Marsden A Pyzer T Johnston 11, T Riches G Naoum D Blake (c/w Stewarts Menswear rink) 19 d B Ball D Otterv A Bartlett 18, B Neate Wicker McKay 20 d

**Mullumbimby Ex-Services Women** 1/5/12 Social

B Reglin J Kidman (Rink W) d J Lee J Beaumont, J Ball S Thomas H Robb d J Ball R Wainwright G Henry. Raffle J Towner.

Friday 11th May Gala Day, morning tea 8:30am Play 9:30am 2 rounds of 13 ends A.M lunch

Ocean Shores Men

Mon: 30.4 Triples Winners: R. Tonkin, P. Hain, J. Hay Second: G. Collins, D. Taylor, T. Mason Third: J. McGowran, B. Elliott, B. Priest Fri: 4.5 Norfolk Shirt Boy: G. Collins

Sat: 5.5 Pennant Bowls Div 1: Ocean Shores 5 def Pottsville 1

Div 3: Ocean Shores 4 def Pottsville 2 Div 6: Ocean Shores Gold 4 d Bangalow 2 Ocean Shores Blue 5 def Mullumbimbi 1

Div 7: Cudgen 4 def Ocean Shores 2 **Ocean Shores Women** 

o2/o5:Mixed Social: B Paine,J Bartlett,M James(Winners on Secret Score) d E Miller.L Wright,W Sprengel;M Franks,G Johnston,M Bertoli d M Franks,B Sprengel,M Hosie.04/05 Ladies Social: P Sullivan, B Baber, N Gartner (Eq.Winners on Secret Score) with J Busch,M Enright.F Crowder: M Farguhar.B Stone.J Lofts d A Slater,L Wright,J Williams.1st Rd.Major Singles:M James d J Bartlett.Semi-final Minor Singles:M Bertoli d C Timewell;JM Quirke d J

**BRIDGE** 

**Brunswick Valley** 

30/04/12: 7 Table Mitchell. N/S: 1st gross; Esme Sherry/Phyllis Keyte; 2nd gross; Pat Hems/Doreen Grant: E/W: 1st gross; Diana Gall/Margot Homfray; 2nd gross; Sybil Easterbrook/Coleen

Wellings

Event : 12 Pair Howell 2/05/12 – 1 Michelle Clark/ Michel Boyle, 2 Claudia Kiernan/Peter Kiernan, 3 Pete Quirke/Pam Sullivan, 4 Tim Ellis/Freda Star, 5 Barbara Stephens/Margaret Hosie, 6 Phyllis Keyte/Robert Keyte, 7 Mary Solway/Lois Baldwin, 8 June Selleck/Noel O'Brien, 9 Sylvia Van Rossum/Pat Janda, 10 Sue Perry/Margot Porter, 11 Carmel Blacker/Alison Hauser and 12 Janie Smith/Lisa McKenzie

Date: 05/05/12 Monthly Medal

A Grade Winner: Ross Graham 65 \*Medal Winner\* Runner Up: Stephen Ryan Score: 68 C/B. B Grade Winner: Dave Baird-Watson Score: 68 R/Up: Michael Donnelly 71.

C Grade Winner: Bob Phillips 71. Runner Up: Nearest the Pins: 5th: S Cooper 320 cm, 7th: N

Rutter 519 cm, 9th: R Graham 180 cm, 12th: K Lawler 220 cm, 17th: W Rogers 309 cm. Gundies Mug: Ross Graham

**Ocean Shores Ladies** 

Tuesday, 1.5.12 2nd Rd Foursomes Champion

Daily Event winners C.Martin R.Moller 70 1/2 R/ Ups J.Andrews C.Killion 72 Championship Gross Winners C.Martin

R.Moller 181 Gross R/Up J.Andrews C.Killion 186 Nett Winners D.Jansen L.Parks 150 1/2 Nett R/Up G. O.Donnell M.151

Thursday 3.5.12 Stableford winner J Maddock Credits to 26ptsC/b Saturday 5.5.12 Stroke, Club Medal Winner J.Maddock 72 nett R/up D.Jansen 75 nett Ntp

B.Wingad Putting B. Wingad 32 Credit to 79 nett Sunday 6.5.12 2 Person Aggregate Stableford,, Winners Judy and Graham Isaacs 68pts R/ups Barbara Allen and Derek Johns 67pts c/b. Mens

NTP Nick Come Ladies NTP 3rd Wendy Sparrow 17th Liz Parks Ball rundown to 59pts.

Ocean Shores Vet Men

3rd May 2012. Stableford 61 starters Winner: Rob Goodacre 43 points, Runner up:

Nick Comer 42 points C/B, Third: Ray Bartlett 42. NTP and H/C o-10: Peter Sobels, H/C 20+: Les Hoffman, NTP 6th: Graham Isaacs, NTP 8th Robert

Lofts, NTP 12th: Fred Sparrow, NTP 15th: Michae Boyle, NTP 17th H/C o-19: Col Godsmark, H/ C 20+: Bill Nichols. Captain's Gorilla Award: H/C o-19: John Hollingworth, H/C 20+: Bill Baxter. Balls to: 34. Juan "Jimmy" Price scrubbers ball

John Maynard. HOCKEY

Tweed Borde

D2 Men had a 1 all draw with Kingscliff at Brun swick Heads. Adam Gadowski scored the goal, Simon Johnston was the Mudcrabs players

D3 men lost 3 nil against Murwillumbah. Bruce Schumacher at centre half was players player. D<sub>3</sub> women V 2011 grand final winners Kingscliff Sinkers with one team member down. The fina score of 5-0 did not do justice to their effort at all. 10 players then backed up for an unusually short D2 women team V Kingscliff resulting in a 2 all draw for the D2.

TABLE TENNIS

Chris Strybos won the open singles competi tion undefeated. Fred Newman won the handicap singles competition, Mark Smith & John Harrison won the doubles final 3-o from Fred Newman & Andy Furrow (+3).

#### SPORTS DRAWS

Brunswick Byron

12 noon Table Duty Bangalow 1,30pm Main Arm Canteen Duty Byron Bay 12-1pm Bellas 1-2pm

Hard Court set up duty 12 Noon Rockfish tidy 12.30pm Nettta

Court 7 Bilbies v Burrerflys ump Bilbies Court 9 Mermaids v Blossoms ump Mermaids Court 10 Tigers v Pufferfish Ump Tigers 12.30 pm 12 & Under

Court 1 Blueberrries v Bellas Ump Cecily Bran dolini/Kiera McMaster Court 2 SOS v Boomerangs Ump Giorga Mc

Donald/Bridget Court <sub>3</sub> Banana Splits v rockfish Ump Sasha Dunn/Zalie McMaster

Court 4 Bluebirds v Starfish Ump Alex Barnes/ Court 5 Catfish v Swifts Ump Sienna/Elli

Court 6 Bluebottles v Bliss Umo Aubrey/Ali Bye Gummi Bears 1-45 Canteen Bluejavs Court 1 Bluejays v Flying Fish Ump Blitz/Julie

Court 2 Dolphins v Taverners Ump Lara/Classics Court 4 Mighty Minkies v Hot Tuna Ump Boosh/Seahorses Court 5 Penguins V Breakers Ump Kim/B52"

Court 6 Giants v Mudslide ump Narelle/Jordan 3.15 pm Canteen Bay Blasts Court 1 Bay Blast v Amazons Ump Jo L/Giants

Court 2 Blazers v Anonymous Ump Dolphins x 2 Court 4 Blitz v Seahorses ump Giants x 2 Court 5 Boosh v B52's Ump Narelle/Taverners Court 6 Blaze v Classics ump Sue H/Ashley Bye Cruisers / Gladiators / Underdogs SQUASH

**Brunswick Heads** 

Round 1 - Perry Homes Comp Brunswick Heads Pharmacy v Ocean Shores Glass - G Davis v P Vanhorff, A Li v Kijay, W Knight v R Cameron, A Cox v F King Cape Byron Medical Centre v Coastal Voice & Data - B Trivett v J Bristow, J Nicolson v S Moon,

# Mullum Giants JRL

A beautiful Mullumbimby day set the scene for a day of fabulous footy for the Junior Giants on the weekend.

Another great game from the under 7s against Colts with everyone tackling well. The under 8s and 9s took on Hornets in their games and displayed some great football skills, while the under 10s fought hard in their match which was also against the Colts.

The under 11s defeated South Tweed Bears 24-8. Kane Oliss was man of the match.

The under 12s played well against Raiders with Jai Huntley, Josh Carruth and Finn Brooke putting in big efforts. Too many penalties let the opposition get away on them.

A hard-fought game by the under 13s against Raiders. Great games by Ethan Diehm, Brody Butler and Ryley Clothier. Final score 28-6 to the Raiders.

There was a big 16-6 win against Colts for the under 15s. Best on the day were Rory, Harry, Jake, Darcy and James H.

#### **NRRRL Results Round 4**

**SATURDAY** 

**Evans Heads V Grafton Rhinos** Under 18s: 26-8 Reserves: 6-40

**SUNDAY Grafton Ghosts V Kyogle** 

Under 18s: 40-0 Reserves: 44-6 Firsts: 58-4 **Byron Bay V Mullumbimby** Under 18s: 12–24 Reserves: 32-10 Firsts: 56-4

C Booth v R Hughes, N Moon v N Dunn

ston v P Hill, R James v B Doran

Round 1 - Byron Health Foods Comp

Gribble; 5.30 pm M Cassidy v R King

Tomasella; 6 pm L Powell v C Littlewood

v C Naughton

Monday 12/5/12

Wednesday 16/5/12

Round 2 - Perry Homes Comp

Knight v P Hill, A Cox v B Doran

Occupational Health & Rehab Services v Inky

v C Walsh, S McTeare v S Schubert, J Hodges

The Potato Works v Byron Bay Trophies - T

Kropp v C Ashworth, R King v M Virtue, C John-

Division 1 - 5 pm G Davis v B Trivett, Kijay v L

Division 2 - 5 pm A Li v C Walsh, S Moon v J

Division 3 - 5 pm J Nicolson v R Hughes, S Schu-

bert v J Hounslow; 6.30 pm R Draper v A Cox

Division 4 - 5 pm B Schubert v J Hodges, C

Naughton v C Baggerman, S McTeare v C

Division 5 - 5 pm P Frazier v B Doran: 530 pm

G Carter v N Moon, F King v C Bolton. N Fra-

Brunswick Heads Pharmacy v Byron Bay Tro-

phies - G Davis v C Ashworth, A Li v M Virtue, W

**SUNDAY** 

**Casino V Lower Clarence** Reserves: 42-10 Under 18s: 36-20 **Ballina V Marist Brothers** 

Under 18s: 18-4 Reserves: 20-34 Firsts: 42-20 Murwillumbah V N. United Under 18s: 38-22

Reserves: 28-20 Firsts: 50-12

Glass - B Trivett v P Vanhorff, J Nicolson v Kijay, C Booth v R Cameron, N Moon v F King

Gribble v S Moon, S McTeare v R Hughes, J Hodaes v N Dunn The Potato Works v Inky Business - T Kropp v T Dryden, R King v C Walsh, C Johnston v S

al Voice & Data - C Littlewood v J Bristow, J

Schubert, R James v C Naughton

#### VOLLEYBALL **Brunswick Heads**

Tuesday 8/5/12 Junior Comp - 5 pm - 6 pm. \$5 per week 12 - 17 age group. Phone 66851794 to play. Beginners welcome

Round 12 - J V Towing Comp 6 pm Lounge Hogs v Flash, Cocos v Eagles.

Duty - Bad 7 pm Power Rangers v Packers, Squeakers v Bad. Duty - Flash

Thursday 10/5/12 Round 15 - Ocean Shores True Value Hardware Comp

6 pm Muchachas v Flukes, DMS v Phoenix, Exodia v Volleys. Duty - Fill Ins

7 pm Babes v Mandies, Chilli Twist v Grogmonsters, Bruns Belles v Fill Ins. Divas bye

www.echo.net.au



TO ENTER VISIT

GOLD COAST SUNS V PORT BOWER

SATURDAY 26TH MAY — METRICON STADIUM

WINNERS NOTIFIED THURSDAY 24TH MAY

**36** May 8, 2012 The Byron Shire Echo



Sport sport@echo.net.au

# Lachlan's world of enduro



At home Lachlan Stanford is 2009 he was the National 250cc an apprentice plumber but his life is a juggling between work and play and preparing for and competing in races all over Australia. With such a hectic life, the 21-year-old from Myocum still manages to still be Day Enduro held in Mackay. competitive among the current cohort of full time professional riders in the sport of Off Road Motorcycle Racing.

as well as NSW and QLD state

Expert Champion as well as Queensland Expert Champion. In 2011 Lachlan was the leading rider in the victorious Queensland Junior Trophy Team at the Australian Four

Recently Lachlan was chosen to represent Australia in the International Six Day Enduro to be held in Saxony, Lachlan, who competes the Germany in September where MX1 Suzuki Off Road Team, more than 500 riders from all rides a Suzuki RM-Z 450 in over the world will ride more the National Off Road Series than 1,000km in Central and West Saxony in six days.

Stanford is one of the top Lach has had some great 10 men and top three women

worlds longest and most grueling off-road race, which is held each year with different countries hosting.

The format for the event is approximately eight hours' ride each day through set out trails and along the way encountering special timed tests where competitors' speed is recorded and accumulated over the six days. During the event the riders conduct all maintenance including repairs, servicing, tyre changing unassisted in small amounts of time allocated at the beginning and end of each day.

More event info can be found results in off-road riding. In team that will compete in the at: www.sixdays-germany.de.

## Maggies home game saved by the sun

With the uncertainty of ground Bombers skill, ball handling greatly improved opposition in closures throughout the week, and goals. the home game for the Maggies on Sunday was under threat until the last minute.

But the sun shone and the Bombers venturing to Bangaahead in all age groups.

The Under 9 Little Maggies and 10s both fought a hard game each and matched the

All players left the ground they had to work hard. with heads held high and plenty of stained guernseys.

With the canteen madly game was on with the Ballina churning out the food, the crowd grew to watch the Unlow for some tough games der 12 and 14 games with a great win for the Under 12s to continue their solid start to season 2012.

Some stiff opposition from a to the Bombers 4–7–31.

the Ballina Bombers made sure

A stirring third quarter against the breeze dominated by centre half forward Lachie Sproul and supported by ruckman Dan Peacock and fearless Rover Riley Buckland ensured the boys put the game out of Ballina's reach.

The result: Maggies 9-10-64

## Little school boasts big sports



but Goonengerry Public School proved they can take on the bigger schools and run long distances, taking out

It may be short on numbers Champion School at last Friday's Brunswick Valley Small Schools Cross Country event held this year at the Schultz Oval in Bangalow.

Pictured are Goonengerry's champion runners Daisy, Georgia, Nicky and Felix who were successful at last week's big little event.

# Scotty racks up 200 in the Redmen clash

Dean Trevaskis

On Saturday a busload of merry Moonshiners rolled into Grafton to tackle the might of the Redmen.

It was a great to see 20 players at an away game, largely due to the efforts of Teale Pyne who is building a great spirit in the team. And spirit was

just what was needed against defence and Dillon Pyne cona Grafton side looking 25kg heavier per man.

The Shiners were slow out of the blocks and quickly on the back foot against the pick and drive tactics of the Redmen. Grafton dominated in the Siamoa made some powerful first half and went to the break runs and Troy Irwin mainleading 17-3. Darcy Olsen tained his excellent work rate was his no-nonsense best in in the second row.

From rags to riches that is, slushy mud to sunny skies, Saturday afternoon saw all eyes on 200-

game man Scott Hazlewood-Potts in the clash between the Mullumbimby Moonshiners and the

founded their backs with some try-saving tackles.

Mullum lifted their game in the second half with some good line breaks against the tiring Redmen. Singing Sati

The Redmen held their line though and they scored a couple of late tries to win the game

Scott Hazlewood-Potts gave the young blokes something to aspire to in racking up his 200th game for the Shiners.

It's another local Derby this Saturday with the team away to Bangalow at 2.30pm.

## **MONTHLY MARKETS**

| MONTHE MA  | IKLIO  |
|--|--|
| 1st SAT Bruns Heads<br>1st SAT Murwillumbah 04<br>1st SAT Lismore Con Artists 04 | 117 759 777                                      |
| 1st SUN Byron Bay<br>1st SUN Lismore Car Boot                                    | 6685 6807<br>6628 7333                           |
| 2nd SUN The Channon<br>2nd SUN Lennox Head<br>2nd SUN Alstonville                | 6688 6433<br>6686 2139<br>6628 1568              |
| 3rd SAT Mullumbimby<br>3rd SAT Murwillumbah 04                                   |  |
| 3rd SUN Uki<br>3rd SUN Nimbin<br>3rd SUN Lismore Car Boot<br>3rd SUN Ballina     | 6679 5921<br>6689 0000<br>6628 7333<br>6687 4328 |
| 4th SUN Bangalow   | 6687 1911  |
| 5th SUN Lennox Head<br>5th SUN Nimbin  | 6687 8618<br>6689 0000                           |
| CATHDDAVC  |  |

### Byron Community Bazaar 10-2pm 6685 6807

**FARMERS MARKETS** 6684 5390 Each TUE New Brighton Each TUE Organic Lismore 6628 1084 Each WED 7-11am M'bah 6684 7834 Each THU 8-11am Byron Each FRI 7-11am Mullum 6687 1137 6684 5390 Each SAT 8-11am Bangalow 6687 1137 6679 5530 Each SAT 8am-1pm Uki

Byron Bay Camping & Disposals

For Redback work boots and tents Phone: 6685 8085

### Daily surf reports with Rusty Miller! echonetdaily.net.au

Full moon

Third quarter May 13



**MAY 2012** 

| $\mathbf{U}$    | I nir | a quart     | er ivi                            | ay 13        | 07               | :47 | A atrana                  | mical data                   |  |  |
|-----------------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|------------------|-----|---------------------------|------------------------------|--|--|
| New moon May 21 |       | 09          | 09:47 Astronomical data and tides |              |                  |     |                           |                              |  |  |
| •               | Firs  | quarte      | er M                              | ay 29        | 06:16 <b>and</b> |     | and                       | ııues                        |  |  |
| Day<br>mo       |       | Sun<br>rise | Sun<br>set                        | Moon<br>rise | Moon<br>set      |     | High tide,<br>height (m)  | Low tide,<br>height (m)      |  |  |
| 1               | Т     | 0613        | 1713                              | 1331         | 0034             | 032 | 2,1.53; 1619,1.42         | 1000,0.49; 2214,0.6          |  |  |
| 2               | W     | 0613        | 1712                              | 1409         | 0134             | 042 | 4,1.57; 1711,1.56         | 1049,0.42; 2315,0.54         |  |  |
| 3               | Н     | 0614        | 1711                              | 1448         | 0237             | 052 | 1,1.61; <b>1800,1.70</b>  | 1136,0.37                    |  |  |
| 4               | F     | 0615        | 1710                              | 1530         | 0342             | 061 | 5,1.63; <b>1847,1.84</b>  | 0014,0.42; 1222,0.3          |  |  |
| 5               | S     | 0615        | 1709                              | 1616         | 0450             | 071 | 0,1.63; <b>1935,1.95</b>  | 0109,0.31; 1309,0.32         |  |  |
| 6               | S     | 0616        | 1709                              | 1707         | 0559             | 080 | 4,1.61; <b>2025,2.03</b>  | <b>0204,0.23</b> ; 1357,0.33 |  |  |
| 7               | М     | 0616        | 1708                              | 1804         | 0709             | 090 | 0,1.56; <b>2115,2.05</b>  | <b>0259,0.19</b> ; 1445,0.37 |  |  |
| 8               | Т     | 0617        | 1707                              | 1905         | 0816             | 095 | 7,1.51; <b>2207,2.02</b>  | <b>0355,0.19</b> ; 1537,0.43 |  |  |
| 9               | W     | 0617        | 1707                              | 2009         | 0918             | 105 | 4,1.44; <b>2300,1.95</b>  | <b>0451,0.23</b> ; 1630,0.50 |  |  |
| 10              | Т     | 0618        | 1706                              | 2113         | 1013             | 115 | 2,1.39; <b>2356,1.83</b>  | <b>0550,0.30</b> ; 1727,0.58 |  |  |
| 11              | F     | 0619        | 1705                              | 2215         | 1101             |     | 1252,1.35                 | 0649,0.38; 1827,0.65         |  |  |
| 12              | S     | 0619        | 1705                              | 2315         | 1143             | 005 | <b>4,1.71</b> ; 1355,1.34 | 0747,0.45; 1932,0.7          |  |  |
| 13              | S     | 0620        | 1704                              |              | 1220             | 015 | 5,1.59; 1457,1.36         | 0843,0.51; 2043,0.74         |  |  |
| 14              | М     | 0620        | 1703                              | 0012         | 1255             | 025 | 9,1.50; 1554,1.41         | 0934,0.54; 2152,0.74         |  |  |
| 15              | Т     | 0621        | 1703                              | 0106         | 1328             | 035 | 9,1.44; 1645,1.47         | 1021,0.55; 2256,0.70         |  |  |
| 16              | W     | 0622        | 1702                              | 0200         | 1400             | 045 | 3,1.40; 1731,1.54         | 1103,0.55; 2351,0.6          |  |  |
| 17              | Т     | 0622        | 1702                              | 0252         | 1433             | 054 | 2,1.39; 1812,1.61         | 1142,0.55                    |  |  |
| 18              | F     | 0623        | 1701                              | 0345         | 1507             | 062 | 6,1.38; 1848,1.67         | 0037,0.59; 1218,0.5          |  |  |
| 19              | S     | 0623        | 1701                              | 0437         | 1544             | 070 | 7,1.38; <b>1924,1.72</b>  | 0117,0.54; 1253,0.5          |  |  |
| 20              | S     | 0624        | 1700                              | 0530         | 1624             | 074 | 6,1.37; <b>1958,1.76</b>  | 0155,0.50; 1328,0.56         |  |  |
| 21              | М     | 0625        | 1700                              | 0622         | 1707             | 082 | 5,1.36; <b>2032,1.78</b>  | 0231,0.47; 1402,0.57         |  |  |
| 22              | Т     | 0625        | 1659                              | 0714         | 1754             | 090 | 4,1.35; <b>2108,1.79</b>  | 0309,0.46; 1438,0.58         |  |  |
| 23              | W     | 0626        | 1659                              | 0803         | 1844             | 094 | 3,1.33; <b>2145,1.77</b>  | 0346,0.46; 1515,0.6          |  |  |
| 24              | Т     | 0626        | 1659                              | 0850         | 1937             | 102 | 4,1.31; <b>2224,1.74</b>  | 0426,0.47; 1555,0.63         |  |  |
| 25              | F     | 0627        | 1658                              | 0933         | 2032             | 110 | 8,1.30; <b>2305,1.70</b>  | 0507,0.49; 1638,0.66         |  |  |
| 26              | S     | 0627        | 1658                              | 1014         | 2129             | 115 | 5,1.29; 2350,1.65         | 0552,0.51; 1725,0.69         |  |  |
| 27              | S     | 0628        | 1658                              | 1053         | 2226             |     | 1247,1.30                 | 0639,0.51; 1820,0.72         |  |  |
| 28              | М     | 0628        | 1657                              | 1130         | 2324             | 004 | 2,1.60; 1344,1.34         | 0730,0.51; 1923,0.73         |  |  |
| 29              | Т     | 0629        | 1657                              | 1206         |                  | 013 | 9,1.55; 1443,1.41         | 0821,0.49; 2043,0.7          |  |  |
| 30              | W     | 0629        | 1657                              | 1243         | 0023             | 024 | 4,1.52; 1541,1.52         | 0914,0.47; 2146,0.64         |  |  |
| 31              | Т     | 0630        | 1657                              | 1322         | 0125             | 034 | 9.1.51; 1637.1.64         | 1006,0.44; 2256,0.54         |  |  |
| Tim             | nes I | Easterr     | Stand                             | dard Tir     | me.              |     |                           |                              |  |  |

07:47

Time lags: Ballina Boat Dock: 15 min; Byron Bay: nil; Brunswick River Hwy Bridge: high 30 min, low 1 hr; Mullumbimby: 1 hr 10 min; Billinudgel: 3 hr 55 min Chinderah: high 1 hr 30 min, low 2 hr; Terranora Inlet: high 2 hr 10 min, low 2 hr 25 min; Murwillumbah: high 2 hr 30 min, low 2 hr 50 min. **Tides in bold** indicate high tide of 1.7m or more and low tide of 0.3m or less Data courtesy of the National Tidal Centre

Redmen from Grafton. www.echo.net.au

### SERVICE DIRECTORY RATES, PAYMENT & DEADLINE

**DEADLINE:** For additions and changes to the Service Directory is **12pm Friday** 

LINE ADS: \$85 for 3 months or \$300 for 1 year prepaid

DISPLAY ADS: \$60 per week for colour display ad. Minimum 8 week booking 4 weeks prepaid.

Please supply display ads 85mm wide, 28mm high. New display ads will be placed at end of section.

### **ACCOUNTS & BOOKINGS: 6684 1777**

### INDEX

| Accountants38                                | Music41                           |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| Antennas & Installation38                    | Naturopathy41                     |
| Appliance Repair38                           | Osteopathy41                      |
| Architects38                                 |                                   |
| Asbestos38                                   | Painting41                        |
| Bathroom Renovations38                       | Pest Control41                    |
| Building Trades38                            | Physiotherapy41                   |
| Carpet Cleaning39                            | Picture Framing41                 |
| Chiropractic39                               | Plastering41                      |
| Cleaning39                                   | Plumbers41                        |
| Computer Services39                          | Printing & Copying Services42     |
| Concreting39                                 |                                   |
| Curtains, Blinds & Awnings39                 | Removalists42                     |
| Counselling39                                | Rubbish Removal42                 |
| Decks, Patios & Extensions39                 | Scrap Metal Merchants42           |
| Dentists39                                   | Security Services42               |
| Design & Drafting39                          | Septic Systems42                  |
| Driveway Maintenance40                       | Sewing & Alterations42            |
| Electricians40                               | Sewing Machine Sales & Service.42 |
| Fencing40                                    | •                                 |
| Floor Sanding & Polishing40                  | Shoe Repairs42                    |
| Garden & Property Maintenance .40            | Solar Installation42              |
| Garden Design40                              | Stonemasonry42                    |
| Gas Suppliers40                              | Swimming Pools42                  |
| Glaziers40                                   | Tiling42                          |
| Guttering40                                  | Travel42                          |
| Handypersons40 Health40                      | Tree Services42                   |
| Hire40                                       |                                   |
|  | Upholstery42                      |
| Interior Design40 Landscaping & Excavation40 | Veterinary Surgeons42             |
| Lawnmower Repairs41                          | Water Filters42                   |
| Legal Services41                             | Water Tanks & Tank Cleaning 42    |
| Lighting41                                   | Web Design Services42             |
| Motoring41                                   | Welding42                         |
| motoring41                                   | Welanig42                         |

### **ACCOUNTANTS**

| ACCOUNTANT Paul Mayberry  | 66847415                          |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| ACCOUNTANT — BANGALOW John Hudson                                   | 66872960                          |
| ACCOUNTANT BOOKKEEPER Small business accounting                     | Gail <b>0401 884231</b>           |
| <b>ACCOUNTING – BOOKKEEPING</b> BAS/GST. ATO Reg'd. Set Up/Training | Edward <b>0423 763053</b>         |
| ALL ABOUT TAX — Indiv Tax Returns fr \$100, Small Biz fr \$150      | Edward <b>0423 763053</b>         |
| BAS AGENT Bookkeeping, MYOB, Admin, P.A                             | Helen Stickley <b>0431 441628</b> |
| BOOKKEEPING Efficient & friendly service, MYOB. Bettina             | 0432 937579                       |
| HANS ON BOOKKEEPING BAS agent, MYOB, QuickBooks, training           | Sonja <b>0427 171087</b>          |
| MYOB FRIENDLY BOOKKEEPING / ADMIN                                   | Liz <b>0428 132297</b>            |

### BYRON BOOKKEEPING

Do you need help with your BAS Payroll GST/PAYG A/P & A/R A/c Reports Professional & Efficient Service - MYOB Tuition 6684 8128 0415 639 548

EASYBOOKS specialist

Bookkeeping and Business Services YOUR BOOKS

• Say Goodbye to bookwork stress • I come to you • Covering all your business needs • Qualified • Insured • ATO compliant

Steve Miller 0427 272 853 / www.easybooks.net.au

### **ANTENNAS & INSTALLATION**

| NORTH COAST ANTENNA SERVICES Digital specialists, Govt endo | rsed installer <b>66841234</b>        |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| ROB DEEGAN Australian Govt approved antenna installer       | <b>0429 994516</b> or <b>66845525</b> |
| techwizz.com.au Audio visual & technical support            | Shane <b>0400 393545</b>              |

0439 624 945 AH 02 66 804 173

Digital TV ALL Antenna Installations & Repairs
ALL Electrical Work Friendly Reliable Prompt Local

Fix your **DIGITAL** T reception **NOW** NO FIX NO CHARGE

\*conditions apply • DVD/ video setup • New TV sockets

• Surround sound setup • New phone sockets

• Flat TV wall mounting • Pensioner discounts

FM radio antennas
 Lic. electrical contractor

iwireantennas.com.au

David Levine



YOUR DIGITAL AND PROGRAMMING SOLUTIONS Friendly

Set top box installation and programming
 Surround sound design and installation

All TV, telephone & electrical installations

& Reliable Call Norm now on 0422 668 582

*`}⊢ARCHER*→

### **TV ANTENNA SERVICES**

• Freeview HD satellite systems AM/FM radio • Digital conversions • Sales • Service

Graeme Archer Free quotes, free information, 20 years local xperience, 12 month warranty on all installations

60 Poinciana Ave, Bogangar (02) 6676 0903 • 0417 496 282

### **APPLIANCE REPAIR**

**DIGITAL ELECTRONICS REPAIR & SERVICE** Phone Robert .66843575 or 0414 922786 MULLUMBIMBY APPLIANCE SERVICE Byron Shire ... .0408 851633 or 66842952

We repair Hi-Fis, CDs, Microwaves 25 BRIGANTINE ST, BYRON INDUST. ESTATE • 6685 7610

**COMMERCIAL APPLIANCES SPECIALIST** 

Servicing the Byron Shire - 30 years experience • Fridges • Dishwashers • Stoves & Ovens Friendly & Domestic Washing Machines
 Dryers Reliable! Call now 0400 826 483

### **ARCHITECTS**

| FRANK STEWART ARCHITECT Reg. 6075. www.frankstewart.com.au              | 66856984    |
|---|-------------|
| GRAEME BARR ARCHITECTS Reg 4244. www.graemebarr.com                     | 66877973    |
| JOSE DO Sustainable Architecture. Reg. 7647. www.josedoarchitect.com    | 0424 062096 |
| OCEANARC ARCHITECTS Reg. 6042 www.oceanarc.com.au                       | 66855001    |
| RIHS ARCHITECTS PTY LTD eco designs, residential/commercial.            |             |
| Reg. 3638. www.rihs.com.au  | 0411 699205 |
| SPACEstudio Architecture & interiors. Reg. 8261. www.spacestudio.com.au | 66809921    |
| ZAHER ARCHITECTS Reg 7872. www.zaherarchitects.com.au66849408 or        | 0414 974088 |

### **ASBESTOS**

ASBESTOS REMOVAL & DEMOLITION Fully licensed & insured. Free quotes. .0421 181363

### **BATHROOM RENOVATIONS**

25 ALLCOAST SHOWER REPAIRS Lic 1875C. . 66808646 545 BATHROOM RENOVATIONS Peter Alexander. Lic 177579C.... .0417 499023

### Tiling & Building Maintenance

- Wall & floor tiling
- Carpentry
- · Bathroom renovation
- Fully insured Lic No 55115C

6684 6930 / 0418 255 599

### **BUILDING TRADES**

| 1 STEP RENOVATION All building aspects. Lic 90972C  |
|---|
| <b>ALL RENOVATIONS</b> extensions, all trades, quality work Lic 195968C Matt <b>0414 549586</b>                       |
| <b>BRICK &amp; BLOCKLAYING</b> Competitive rates, quality work. Lic 203109C. Ph Jeremy <b>0413 729043</b>             |
| <b>BRICKLAYING, SOLID RENDERING</b> . 30 years exp. Lic 170432C <b>0423 378573</b>                                    |
| BRIMS BUILDER'S HARDWARE  |
| BUILDER – THINK BUILDING Excellent work. Quality projects. Lic 188670C0432 381880                                     |
| BUILDER JOHN McGAURAN Personalised Service. Lic 170208C66884215 or 0415 793242  |
| <b>CARPENTER</b> All jobs. Michael Dow. Lic 147675C   |
| CARPENTER – SATORI BUILDERS Excellent work. Lic 192987C   |
| <b>CARVING, FURNITURE, JOINERY</b> Lic 157823C. Paul  |
| DINGO DEMOLITIONS & ASBESTOS REMOVAL66834008 or 0407 728998   |
| <b>GECKO LANDSCAPE SOLUTIONS</b> Decks, pergolas, walls & fencing. Lic 212479C <b>0415 755337</b>                     |
| KEN. CARPENTER/CABINET-MAKER Quality work and design. Lic 146506C0429 989839  |
| $\textbf{PAVING, LANDSCAPING, DECKS, SANDSTONE WORK} \ Lic\ 10711C\ Greg\ \textbf{0414859830}\ or\ \textbf{66803234}$ |
| STAINLESS WIRE BALUSTRADING Supplies and installation 66809409 or 0419 758821   |

### Quality Renovations & Carpentry

Kitchens and cabinets - co-designed with you. Bathrooms, timber features, custom-made projects. Owner-builder friendly.

References and inspection of work available. Lic 84399C Don 0418 650 608 or Piers 0431 184 315



### SERVICING THE BYRON SHIRE FOR THIRTY-FIVE YEARS

HOME RENOVATIONS BATHROOMS KITCHENS DECKS STAIRCASES ROOF EXTENSIONS AND REPAIRS \*TERMITE DAMAGE \*

PHONE NO: 02 6684 6635 BRUNSWICK HEADS & LICENCE NO: 225906C

wrightbuilders@bigpond.com ¶ www.aawrightbuilders.com

## PLASTERER CARPENTER

Including minor painting & tiling work **Small renovations / Alterations / Maintenance** • Insured • Lic# 243594C • References • Guarantee

Phone David 6680 2001 or 0419 902 002

• Homes • Alterations • Additions • Renovations 20 years experience in all levels of construction **Builders Lic 243734C** 

0407 351 720



timber joinery: doors, windows and staircases kitchens, cabinets and wardrobes custom furniture locally owned and operated

www.fabricajoinery.com.au

for all renovation and new build work Arts and Industry Estate 2/1 Tasman Way, Byron Bay, 2481 ph: 6680 8162 NSW LIC # 244652C



- Quality Construction
- Personalised Service

 QUALITY NEW HOMES EXTENSIONS - RENOVATIONS





lic: 243416 New homes Servicing the Renovations Northern Rivers

All aspects of Render & Paint

• Reliable & Honest Tradesmanship

or a free quote call: 0403348629



Building inspections

Building reports

- New homes
- Commercial buildings & fit-outs
- Extensions & renovations Bathroom specialists
- General carpentry
- Maintenance
- 0412 227 139 | 02 6680 9896 | jp2481@gmail.com | Builders Lic 207C

**38** May 8, 2012 *The Byron Shire Echo* www.echo.net.au 'Thinking of renovating or building? Think BBL Building'

 New Homes UP TO \$5,000 FREE SCAFFOLDING!\*

Alterations & Additions

Decks & Pergolas

Painting
 Maintenance



0412 214 112 • bbl.building@gmail.com • Lic 43264

### **CARPET CLEANING**

AMORE CARPET CLEANING & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING. .66807721 or 0429 726999 APEX CARPET CLEANING Specialising in Bond Cleans. Any Area... Nathan 0412 926441 CARPET, UPHOLSTERY & more. No chemicals. State of the art machines...



Truck Mounted Machine **CARPET CLEANING** 

Specialising in household carpet cleaning

Kevin & Margaret Bower (02) 6684 1001



### **Green & Clean**

Carpet and upholstery cleaning, urine extraction, rust removal, heavy traffic areas, deodorising and sanitation.

Cleans deeply, dries in 1-2 hours Commercial / Domestic / Insurance

### **CHIROPRACTIC**

BAY FAMILY CHIROPRACTIC Peter Wuehr 17 Bangalow Rd Byron Bay. ..66855282 BYRON BAY CHIROPRACTIC CENTRE Bruce, Bianca. 1/12 Tasman Way, Byron A&I Est.. 66858159 **DISCOVER CHIROPRACTIC BYRON BAY** Margaret Tay . .66808400 MICHAEL SCHWAGER & SHAUN CASHMAN Chiropractors 108 Stuart St, Mullum....... 66841962 MULLUM CHIROPRACTIC Massage, chiropractic & fitness. 110 Dalley St... WAVE OF LIFE NETWORK CHIRO (lowforce) 8/9 Fletcher St, Byron Bay. Andrew Badman. 66858553

### **CLEANING**

ALL CLEAN NORTHERN RIVERS Holiday lets & office cleaning. ..0427 600047 AMAZING CLEANING Commercial & domestic, 10 years exp .......0431 354755 or 66804411 BB'S CLEANING Affordable & reliable. Fully insured. Phone ....... .0420 347694 **CLEANING** I'm experienced with an eye for detail .. ..0434 515016 CONSCIOUS CLEANING Non-toxic, eco-friendly, 8 yrs exp ....... .... Anra 0466 984317 WINDOW & PRESSURE CLEANING Professional work. Free quotes. Ph Steve ...... ..0421 797210



### **ACTION WINDOW &** PRESSURE CLEANING

• House washing • High pressure or soft wash • Window cleaning • Driveways, paths & roofs • Gutters & flyscreens • Water efficient • Free guotes Phone Joe or Helen **6684 4018** or **0412 495 750** 



& PRESSURE CLEANING **FREE QUOTES** 

Environmentally aware, no nicais, minima Phone Jon on 0413 802 582

### **BYRON BAY. BANGALOW & SURROUNDS**



Green Rocket cleaners 02 6688 4777

0405 437 431

BAYSIDE WINDOW CLEANING & PRESSURE CLEANING • Friendly • Pensioner discount Fully insured • Free quotes Call Simon **0413 034 725** 



### **Burringbar Streets** Mullumbimby (02) 66 191 777

Corner of Gordon &

info@mullummac.com www.mullummac.com

## Mould and moss problems?

Kill, remove and prevent mould and moss for up to 12 months!

Suitable for virtually any fabric, and hard surface. · Biodegradable, environmentally friendly, non-corrosive, no bleach!

 Our products are safe, mould is incredibly toxic! Quotes and product sales 0408540467

Vleans

-leinz

Cleans

PROFESSIONAL WINDOW CLEANING SERVICES

Servicing the Byron and Tweed areas

ADAM THE COMPUTER GUY www.neonblade.com...

networks & internet setup, tuition, mobile female tech.

Mac & PC

Repairs Printing

Networking

DON'T PANIC! There is a solution

We can recover from

•URGENT •VIRUS

0418 767 774

mullummac

MAC IT EASY ON YOURSELF

Onsite support

Quality service guaranteed • Domestic and commercial
Cleaning contracts welcome • Professional and efficient
CALL US NOW FOR A FREE QUOTE

**DAVID LAWSON COMPUTER SERVICES** All services & repairs for PCs.....

• iPhone 3G/S Repairs computer

Have you lost important files?

WISEGAL COMPUTER SERVICES Hardware & software repairs,

100% Chemical Free

0478 277 292









**FREE QUOTES** 

FREECALL 1800 683 838 **MOBILE 0419 677 991** 

cmhwindows@gmail.com

COMMERCIAL, DOMESTIC,

**SHOPS & REAL ESTATE** 

**FULLY INSURED** 

# Mobile computer setup & repair (+ Viruses/Tune-Ups) Network/Broadband/Wireless/VoIP signup/setup/repair NERDWORKS

## Laptop & PC repairs

Rent-A-Geek

WE come to YOU

6684 4335 / 0432 953 961

Mobile technician

Advice, tuition, virus removal, installations, data recovery, internet, wireless, custom build systems, spare parts, new and used PC's, refurbished laptops.

Phone: 66846276 Mob: 0413379514

### THE WINDOW WASHING MAN The Mac Doctor The Scotsman with a Squeegee

..66804286

.66843955

**Commercial & Domestic Window Cleaning** 

• Fully insured • Police clearance • Free quotes **DOUG MILNE 0407 856 965** 

douglasmilne@bigpond.com

ENVIRO COASTAL CLEANING

**COMPUTER SERVICES** 

Byron's Friendly Computer Store

centre

•MOBILE SERVICE •PC & Mac •SALES

Microsoft Intel. VISA SONY IBM

Authorised Service Provider

Serving Byron's Mac Users for over 20 Years with

Apple Certified Technicians for In & Out of Warranty Repairs

**Lightforce Computers** 

6685 8796 • hrs: m-fri 9-5 • sat 9-1 (we do callouts too!)

The Original Mr Macintosh

Tuition - Troubleshooting - Setup - Advice

I'll come to you! Call Tom 66855504 or 0418408869

Serving the Byron Shire Mac Community for over 10 Years

IMAX COMPUTERS™ Byron Bay Since 1998

1300 939 166

**Upstairs 3 Marvel St, Byron Bay** 

info@clixcc.com.au

0419 146618

www.doctordatarescue.com

•WIRELESS

02 66 848 010

Repairs, upgrades, maintenance, tuition, data recovery, broadband setup. Used Macs for sale.

SaulMordaunt@mac.com 0411 562 111 • 02 6684 6191



**Apple Certified Support** 

MacMama Translating geek to girltalk for 25 years Friendly, effective computer tuition ┎ I'll explain in language you can understand iDevice or Mac - lets get you loving it

Call Laura on **0266 803843** or **0405 280 470** 

### CONCRETING

CONCRETING All types of concreting, decorative spray-on paving, no job too small....0414 782866 **CONCRETING** — Steve Baker. Lic 143161C... .0412 272564

Concrete Contractors Ryan Pedersen M: 0404 423 641 E: concretations@gmail.com

### COUNSELLING

PSYCHOTHERAPIST & COUNSELLOR Paul Cooke DipPsych DipCouns Bruns Hds......0403 204536

### **CURTAINS, BLINDS & AWNINGS**

**Plantation Shutters Timber Venetians** Sunscreen Roll Blinds Roman Blinds **External Awnings Curtains & Tracking** Shoji Screen Doors

Interior Motives

Showroom Open Mon- Fri 9-5pm 1/84 Centennial Ct. Byron Bay Ph: 66808862 FREE M&Q ONSITE



### **DECKS, PATIOS & EXTENSIONS**

www.oilmydeck.com.au Deck oiling specialist. Free quotes .....

.0401 285296

## The Deck Doctor

Specialising in: Sanding and Refinishing, Repairs and Maintenance, Timber and Cable balustrading Richard Neylan richardneylan@iprimus.com.au 0407 821 690

### **DENTISTS**

BANGALOW DENTAL HEALTH In the Medical Centre Complex, Bangalow. 66872766 **BRUNSWICK HOLISTIC DENTAL CENTRE.** 66851264 MARTIN ACKLAND & TERRY McKIERNAN Banora Point.. .07 55234090 SHORES DENTAL Brian Donnellan & Richard Conn. Rajah Rd, Ocean Shores 66803477

### **DESIGN & DRAFTING**

ACCENT COLOR PLAN COPYING / PRINTING. 66856236 BAREFOOT BUILDING DESIGN New Homes & additions ... ...Bob Acton **0407 787993** BYRON ENERGY EFFICIENT DESIGN & DRAFTING... .. 0423 531448 or 66857713 DAVID ROBINSON DRAFTING Renovation, design & plans... MICHAEL SPITERI ARCHITECTURAL DRAFTING SERVICE ...

The Byron Shire Echo May 8, 2012 **39** 

www.echo.net.au

**NEW SERVICES** 

· Car detailing

Full house cleaning

### **DRIVEWAY MAINTENANCE**



**CARPARK & DRIVEWAY MAINTENANCE CONCRETE EDGING** 

0418 156 909 Call Steven Butturini

### **ELECTRICIANS**

| ALF BURLEY 24 hour call out. Very reasonable rates. Lic 217948C                              | 99754 |
|--|-------|
| ALL ELECTRICAL WORK Small jobs including safety switches etc. Lic EC31722 Syd 0400 6.        | 29577 |
| CHRIS APPEL Ocean Shores. Lic EC223490422 6  | 07444 |
| CIRCUITS PLUS For everything electrical. Lic 201844C0422 6                                   | 68582 |
| COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL 24 hour service, Lic 154293C   | 04173 |
| CURTIS ELECTRICAL 24 hour service — all Byron Shire. Lic 79065C                              | 02399 |
| <b>DAN GRAHAM ELECTRICIAN</b> Local & reliable. Lic 226219C <b>0439 860856</b> or <b>668</b> | 45053 |
| HALLMARK ELECTRICAL Domestic, small job specialist. Lic EC414670407 4                        | 16575 |
| MULLUMBIMBY ELECTRICAL AND DATA Lic EC340790429 3  | 64914 |
| RONNIE SPINKS Everything electrical. Lic 276730429 8   | 02355 |
| SMALL - URGENT - EMERGENCY JOBS ONLY0427 4   | 02399 |

# Reliable and Punctual

24 Hr Service • No Call Out Fee Andrew Curtis • Lic No 79065C • Ph 0427 402 399 Solar power specialist



- Level 2 contractor
  - Overhead / underground power supply
  - Metering / off peak / solar
- Energy saving advice
- Quality solar systems LED lighting



Phone / Data
Test & Tag
Free Qui
ial
Security
Prompt
Reliable Industrial Commercial Smoke Alarms

Free Quotes Prompt

### **SMALL, URGENT & EMERGENCY ELECTRICAL JOBS**

Genuine 24 hour, 7 days a week service

Call 0427 402 399



John Lawson Servicing North East NSW

**ELECTRICIAN** 

Reliable, Friendly & Tidy No obligation, free quotes 0405 022 845 - No call-out charge Lic.237933

✓ Domestic ✓ Commercial ✓ Industrial ✓ Rural



**DOMESTIC** COMMERCIAL **INDUSTRIAL** 

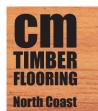
**JAMIE 0408 809 817** 



### **FENCING**

.0417 491136 BEDNARZ, H & W, FENCING Specialise in pool, Colorbond & timber fencing.. BEN'S FENCING Reliable, prompt, quality. 7 day service ...... BYRON & BEYOND FENCING Any fence, any time, prompt quotes ..... 66804766 or 0416 424256

### FLOOR SANDING & POLISHING



## Floor Sanding & Polishing

New & old floors - stairs For a free quote & quality guaranteed

call Chris Mundey **0422 982 008** www.cmtimberflooring.com.au Sanding & polishing

- Supply & installation of: Prefinished floors
- Tongue & groove Concrete grinding & polishing



Martin Hordpenko 0404 379 269 • floorsofdistinction@ymail.com

### **GARDEN & PROPERTY MAINTENANCE**

A GREEN EARTH Garden restoration, maintenance, tree & rubbish removal .66884549 or 0405 716552 A TO Z GARDEN SERVICES Lawns, acreage, hedges, clear ups, gutters, pressure cleans.0405 625697 A.C.E. LAWNMOWING Cheap, reliable, guaranteed .. ... Sam **0438 655763** or **66854237** ABOUT BYRON Lawnmowing, houses to acreage, rubbish removal .. Rick 0409 654946/66804476 ABSOLUTE GARDEN WASTE REMOVAL Prompt & reliable. Large trailer. Free quotes ... 66804704 ALL GLASS BYRON BAY Shower screens & splashbacks. CHEAP LAWNMOWING & MORE envirolawn@bigpond.com Prompt & reliable.. DISTINCTIVE GARDENS Professional garden maintenance & improvements..... ..0428 126576 GARDENS RENOVATED Weeding, clear ups, mowing, trimming etc. Reasonable rates. Tim......0405 529275 **GREEN WASTE REMOVAL** Brushcutting & mowing. **GUTTERS CLEANED** All areas, free quotes, fully insured... . 66841778 or 0405 922839 LEAF IT TO US Acreage mowing, lawns, gardens, pressure cleaning, rubbish removal .0402 487213 MOW JOES Lawn & garden maintenance. Fully insured ... MULLUM HANDYMAN Gardening, mowing, rubbish removal, insured... ..0424 954388 MULLUM-MOWING@mullumonline.net. Ride-on ... ...Peter **0423 756394** SPECIALIST WEED CONTROL CONTRACTORS / CONSULTANTS ...... .0418 110714 TREE & PALM LOPPING Felling, rubbish removal, fully insured, free guotes. .0405 620261





TYAGARAH

101-105 Dalley St, Mullumbimby 6684 2022

FARM PICK UP PRICES • Prices are GST inclusive

 $\text{CT-2 Couch} - \text{A Grade} \quad $3.30 \text{ /m}^2$ B Grade \$2.60 /m<sup>2</sup>

Soft Leaf Buffalo

• Pick up Ex-Farm - forklift loaded • Cut fresh: require half day advanced notice

\$6.40 /m² • DELÍVERY EXTRA

6684 7380

## Garden & Property Maintenance



Call Sam for a free quote Mowing / Ride-on

or 6687 2296

Brush cutting 0422 141 798 Landscaping Rubbish removal Pressure cleaning Clear Cuts Sam Plummer Fully insured A Gutter clearing

### Addicted to Gardening Paul Crandell / Horticulturalist All purpose wormjuice fertiliser 1L - \$13.95 Garden / lawn care packages starting at \$70 Barden design, landscaping, chainsaw wor Pressure cleaning - house & driveways Green waste removal Phone 0423 675 073

## NORTHERN RIVERS

Acreage specialist. Small to large jobs Fast response at competitive rates. Senior/pensioner discounts.

Call Geoff on **0428 544 190** 

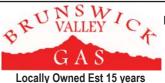


### **GARDEN DESIGN**

GARDEN DESIGN, FENG SHUI www.simplybeautifulspaces.com.au . .. Lvn **0428 884329** 

### **GAS SUPPLIERS**

Free Delivery No Rental Reliable



**Prompt Service** Competitive Rates

6680 1575 or 0408 760 609

### **GLAZIERS**

66857200 OCEAN SHORES GLASS AND SCREENS Glass splashbacks Lic No 61205C. 66803333

### **GUTTERING**

# Gutter repair Gutter cleaning

• Gutter fitting • Gutter guards

 Down piping solgutterman@gmail.com

**Northern Rivers** 0431 212 566

Gutter guard ✓ Gutter cleaning ✓ Locally owned

✓ Fully insured The Gutter Guard Specialists 🗸 Free quotes Call Junior for friendly, genuine advice and service.

**0405 922 839** or AH **6684 1778** ABN 180 623 364 42

### **HANDYPERSONS**

A TO Z HANDYMAN SERVICES Jack of All ... ..Andre 66847553 or 0439 495247 ..Andrew **66877674** or **0412 558890** A VERY HANDY MAN for just about anything .... ABSOLUTE HANDYMAN Repairs, renovation, maintenance... .0402 281638 ALL-WAYS HANDY Carpentry, 25yrs exp, owner/builder friendly Lic 211584C.. Steve 0416 043297 ALL JOBS Handyman & clean-up service, 20 years exp..... ....Stephen 0411 642848 HANDYMAN with 25 years carpentry experience .... MULLUM HANDYMAN Maintenance, repairs, painting, renovations, gardening .......0424 954388

## can set me and the truck from \$30

We pick up and deliver stuff too big for your car When you need us!

Bob Quirk – proud owner 0415 194 654

## HEALTH

• OTHER HEALTH RELATED SECTIONS IN THIS SERVICE DIRECTORY: Chiropractic, Counselling, Dentists, Naturopathy, Nutrition, Osteopathy, Physiotherapy, Podiatry ACUPUNCTURE & COSMETIC MEDICINE Dr Adam Osborne. 66857366 **ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE M Collis.** 66842559 ACUPUNCTURE Kim Kilgariff specialising in Japanese, Chinese & Esoteric ......text 0414 692673 ACUPUNCTURE www.marlenefarry.com Facial rejuvenation, general practice ... .66842400 **BOWEN, KINESIOLOGY - FORENSIC HEALING..** Kerrie() 0488 585830 BRYANT HOPLEY Herbalism, homeopathy, nutrition. Byron Bay ..... KINESIOLOGY & REMEDIAL MASSAGE Paritosho Rowe... .66802475 LIVE BLOOD SCREENING Naturopath. Phillippa Church .66801401 MULLUMBIMBY HERBALS Naturopathy, massage. 79 Stuart St.... .66843002 MULLUMBIMBY MASSAGE, CHIROPRACTIC & PERSONAL TRAINING.... .66841028

### HIRE

MULLUMBIMBY MEDICAL CENTRE 60 Stuart St.

MULLUMBIMBY SKIN CLINIC 58 Stuart Street ...

**QUINTESSENCE NATURAL HEALTH & BEAUTY** Naturopathy, massage, natural skincare, natural beauty. Shop 5/11 Fletcher St, Byron Bay ....

BYRON HIRE Building & home handyman equipment hire ...... www.byronhire.com.au 66856228 BYRON WEDDING & PARTY HIRE......www.byronbayweddingandpartyhire.com.au 66855483 CRANE TRUCK 6.5m tray. All areas ...... Phone Mick 0432 401334 MULLUM HIRE Builders, party and much more .... ...www.mullumhire.com.au 66843003

### **INTERIOR DESIGN**

KATE PLATT Interior Designs, www.kateplatt.com. .0411 888416 or 66807606

## **LANDSCAPING & EXCAVATION**

3.5 TONNE EXCAVATOR \$75 per hour... .0421 181363

40 May 8, 2012 The Byron Shire Echo

.66841511

66844400

.66855533

A NORTHERN RIVERS TRENCHING 65HP chain trencher, 1.5 tonne excavator, tipper.0402 716857 ADAMEARTHSCAPE Retaining walls. Paving. Concrete paths etc ........... 0411 726604 or 66805446 BRUNSWICK VALLEY DIGGER MAN Excavator & tipper hire ...... .. Matt **0427 172684** BYRON BAY BOBCAT & MINI EXCAVATOR. ..lan 0412 853479 **CLEARWATER CREATIONS** Paving, landscaping & ecoscapes ..... .0438 296275 GECKO LANDSCAPE SOLUTIONS All aspects of landscaping & design. Lic 212479C..0415 755337 subtropicallandscapes.com.au 20 years exp. Lic 231789C ... .0405 122456

Brunswick Valley Digger Man

Matt 0427 172 684

• 3t Excavators & Tipper Hire

All aspects of small earthmoving.

(cfesty(e paving&landscaping

Specialising in all styles of paving & brickwork
 irrigation • retaining walls
 turf areas • water features and all aspects of paving and landscaping.

Over 20 yrs experience - friendly reliable service Ring Dean on 0417 856 212

## NY EARTHWOR **Philip Toovey 0409 799 909** ph/fax 02 6684 3208 various implements available for limited access projects



landscape supplies

• Sand • Soils • Gravels • Pots & statues • Lots, lots more 1176 Myocum Rd, Mullumbimby (just post golf course) 6684 2323 / 0418 663 983

 Clearing • Large tip truck available Bruce Long **0418 515 991** 

### **LAWNMOWER REPAIRS**

BYRON mower, brushcutter, chainsaw, ride-on etc repairs, pickup & delivery ...... TYAGARAH MOWER REPAIRS Pacific Hwy (next to Bruns Wreckers), Tyagarah...

### **LEGAL SERVICES**

CourtAssist.com.au – We look after you in Criminal, Traffic & Family Law Courts......0434 129866 PAUL J NIJHOF Solicitor — Criminal Defence and Family Law Courts ...... ..0434 129866

### LIGHTING

BYRONIAN LIGHTWORKS 1/80 Centennial Circuit, Byron Bay... .66855744

**Architectural & Landscape Lighting Specialists** Free onsite consultancy service Creative Lighting Solutions

> Unit 5, 21-23 Tasman Way, Byron Bay Arts & Ind. Est. (02) 6680 7007 www.creativelightingsolutions.com.au

### **MOTORING**

ALL MECHANICAL REPAIRS & SERVICING, RTA slips, Byron Classic Cars. MECHANICAL REPAIRS, WARREN SIMMONS Byron Bay ...

**Bayside Radiators** Windscreens & Air Conditioning

"Where else would you take a leak?"

All Insurance Work \* Serving Byron Shire Lot 4 Wilfred Street Billinudgel \* 6680 2444



Natrad Radiators

Nip into Natrad

## I'M YOUR MAN **CAR CLEANING / DETAILING** 0431 031 884

### MUSIC



### **NATUROPATHY**

BRYANT HOPLEY Herbalism, homeopathy, nutrition. Byron Bay .66857225

### OSTEOPATHY

BRUNSWICK HEADS OSTEOPATHY Sue Broadbent & Toby Mills. Monday — Saturday...... 66851126 BYRON OSTEOPATHIC CARE FOR WOMEN Eve Schoenheimer..... **NORTH COAST OSTEOPATHY.** .66857517 TRADITIONAL OSTEOPATHY Lennox Head Michael Petrie..... .66874410



Sue Broadbent & Toby Mills

Clinic open Monday to Saturday 2/32 Mullumbimbi St, Brunswick Heads. Tel 02 6685 1126

### **PAINTING**

AD PAINTING by John Hand. Lic 13246C. .0413 185399 or 66841249 0427 669806 BYRON PAINTING Free quotes, all work guaranteed. Lic 239832C... **DEREK BULLION PAINTING** Free quotes. Lic R98818... .0414 225604 or 66805049 .0400 349027 or 0438 842731 KELVIN & ROBERT TEALE Painters & decorators, Lic R65919......



## **All-Ways Painting**

Domestic & Commercial • Servicing all areas
 Workmanship guaranteed • Attention to detail

Call Shahvon 0438 784 226 • 6680 9281

## **B** Timbs Painting

Bruce Timbs 6685 1018 or 0413 666 267 **ALL WORK GUARANTEED** 

Domestic & Commercial Friendly & Clean

YVES DE WILDE QUALITY PAINTING SERVICES

Dulux Accredited

Leading the Industry

- **◆** FINALIST OF THE MASTER PAINTERS OF AUSTRALIA AWARD FOR EXCELLENCE
- ♦ ENVIRO FRIENDLY PAINTING
- 0415 952 494 **+** 6680 7573
- ♦ www.yvesdewilde.com.au LIC 114372C

0403 739 504 **02** 6684 6356 o

www.gjgpainting.com.au gary@gjgpainting.com.au

Oualified - Insured - Local Accredited Free Quotes - 26 years Experience

## painted earth SUSTAINABLE PAINTS & WOOD FINISHES

Green painters, colour consulting, large range of paints 1 Brigantine St www.house-paint.com.au ph 6685 7522





### Interior & exterior • Restoration • Free quotes Call Lloyd Sherlock 02 6687 2351 / 0410 871 662

Bangalow Road, Byron Bay Lic No. 130781C

# barry richards

6685 5539 / 0418 327 731 / baza.richards@gmail.com

### **PEST CONTROL**

TROPICALE Integrated Pest Management Techniques ....... 0418 110714 or 66841213 (ah)

Comprehensive management plans & property inspections

effective business

 Spray-free cockroach treatments • Non-toxic termite control
If you have found termites do not disturb them! Contact us for advice. 6685 4490 or after hours on 0414 769 018 • www.sanctuarypest.com.au



### **PHYSIOTHERAPY**

ANTHONY D'ORSOGNA Physiotherapy, hydrotherapy, acupuncture Suffolk Park 1 Bryce St.. 66853511 BANGALOW PHYSIOTHERAPY Manual therapies, acupuncture, pilates. Liz Thomas, Libby Nelson, Cally O'Hara. 66872330 CLAUDIA MIRDITA Craniosacral therapy, physiotherapy..... 66857222 CONTINENCE / PELVIC FLOOR Janelle Angel. 3/10 Station Street, Bangalow .... 66872337 EWINGSDALE PHYSIOTHERAPY Renata Tenta. Also home visits... LIBBIE NELSON Physio-Acupuncture, yoga & yoga therapy, Bones for Life, Herbalist. Craniosacral Therapy. Byron Bay... ..0416 369698 NICK EDMOND, MARTINA RIGBY Physiotherapy, acupuncture & craniosacral therapy. Cnr Dalley St & Burringbar St, Mullumbimby .66843255 **OCEAN SHORES PHYSIOTHERAPY** Nigel Pitman Manual therapies, dry needling, custom orthotics.. 66803499 PAULA RAYMOND-YACOUB Acupuncture & physio ........ 66851646 PETRA KARNI Physiotherapy, Craniosacral, Alexander Technique. Byron... 66807207

### PICTURE FRAMING

BILLINUDGEL CUSTOM PICTURE FRAMING 7/1 Wilfred St, Billinudgel ..



### **PLASTERING**

COL JENKINS PLASTER Gyprock, renovations, repairs. No job too small..... .0401 078733



## PLASTERING CONTRACTOR

**DOMESTIC & COMMERCIAL** C. A. Warwick Lic. No. 114578C

• Free quotes • Gyprock fixing & setting

Craig 0413 451 186 / 6680 4660

### **PLUMBERS**

A+JARRAH DAVIDSON Plumbing, draining, gas fitting & roofing. Lic 187712C.......0438 668025 A1 PLUMBING Maintenance specialist. 24 hour service. Lic 165749C.... ACE PLUMBING All plumbing, gas fitting, roofing. Free quotes Lic 165363C.. 66847776 or 0428 635378 BILL CONNORS All plumbing/draining. Lic #1051......66801403 or 0414 801403 BLOCKED DRAINS? Water jetter, cctv... CAPE BYRON PLUMBING Commercial, maintenance, gasfitting Lic 4838..... .66809997 DART PLUMBING Plumbing, roofing, gas. Byron Bay. Lic 1175539C...... ..0421 334515 I LOVE PLUMBING Call Steve Lic 148904C .... .0412 916140

### Plumbers continued on next page

### **PLUMBERS** (continued)

LAMARO PLUMBING Plumbing, drainage & gas fitting. Lic 220106C... MARK CORBETT Plumbing, drainage, gas fitting. Lic 13121......66877645 or 0418 210802 0419 019035 MARK STRATTON PLUMBING All aspects & emergency work. Lic 57803C ......

HRH PLUMBING (new business) Prompt, reliable, efficient. Lic 220755C .......Harley 0402 652017

**NEED A PLUMBER?DRAINER?GASFITTER?** Chay 6680 5081 0429 805 081 **BYRON SHIRE** 

### PIPE DREAM PLUMBING Plumbing, roofing & gas **FREE QUOTES** 0408 626 343 Call Ben Campbell

### **PRINTING & COPYING SERVICES**

ACCENT COLOR The Copy & Laminating Shop. .66856236 NORTH COAST PRINT SOLUTIONS Graphic design & printers .. .66858264

SMALL RUN SPECIALISTS!

Over 10 Years servicing Northern NSW and the Tweet \* Can print you 1-1000 T-shirts using only the best quality garments BAGS · HATS · STUBBIE COOLERS · STICKERS ·



FSC Paper RICOH short run Digital Printing Posters • Flyers • Business Cards • Stickers 7 Manns Road Mullum • 6684 3633

**REMOVALISTS** 

Quotes: art@mullumprintworks.com.au

ALWAYS AFFORDABLE REMOVALS & FREIGHT..... .66808938 or 0411 288101

### BEYOND BYRON REMOVALS

Ready for work within & beyond Byron Brisbane Sydney backloading For careful service & great rates phone 66801158 or 0408 004719

From Middle Pocket to Middle Earth - just give us a ring Freight services to Brisbane Mon & Wed Carriers of fine art • Furniture removal
 • E-bay pick up & delivery 6687 6445 / 0409 917646



### Cape Byron Removals 8 Grevillea St, Byron Arts & Industry Estate

 Based in the Byron Arts & Industry Estate Seniors card Continuing to serve the Byron Shire • Local • Brisbane • Sydney • Melbourne Byron's oldest and most trusted removalist



Friendly Staff testimonials No weekend surcharge Tlus\* Difficult Driveway ??? REMOVALS LIGHTHOUS (02) 6684 5395 042050 5395 www.lighthouseremovals.com.au



Reasonable removal ratesFree quotes ■ East Coast ■ Brisbane twice a week Phone 1300 85 65 30

### **RUBBISH REMOVAL**

A1 WILL SHIFTIT Trailer loads, tip runs . ..Ph Will **0404 466867** ALL GARDEN & GENERAL WASTE removed cheap. Ph Marco .. ..0421 932945 ... 0417 458149 or 66871544 BEST SKIPS BANGALOW 2m<sup>2</sup>, 4m<sup>2</sup>, 6m<sup>2</sup> bins....... OCEAN SHORES SKIPS Mini skip specialists .... .0412 161564

### **SCRAP METAL MERCHANTS**

## Buying: • Scrap metal • Aluminium Copper • Brass • Lead • Car Batteries \_\_avai Next to Tyagarah Service Station Pacific Highway, Tyagarah 6684 2351

### **SECURITY SERVICES**

BRUNSWICK VALLEY LOCKSMITHS Shirewide .0412 144679 STREETWISE SECURITY Crowd control specialists... .0439 793925

### **SEPTIC SYSTEMS**

### Trine Solutions SEWAGE MANAGEMENT SPECIALISTS Sustainable environmental outcomes **Drainage, Gasfitting & Plumbing**

### **SEWING & ALTERATIONS**

6680 2358 / www.trinesolutions.com.au / 0407 439 805

SEWING REPAIRS & ALTERATIONS All areas... Jan 66849398

### **SEWING MACHINE SALES & SERVICE**

A1 SEWING MACHINES - PARTS & REPAIRS Since 1964. Leaders in service ....

### **SHOE REPAIRS**

IN THE GREEN BUILDING .2/23 Brigantine St, Byron Arts & Industry Estate NORTHERN RIVERS WATER FILTERS Sales, service & advice. All areas 66888055 or 0407 002833

### **SOLAR INSTALLATION**



### **STONEMASONRY**

STONEMASONRY www.nehemiahfletcher.com.

### **SWIMMING POOLS**

MULLUMBIMBY POOL SHOP Water tesing, Eco products, mobile servicing Lic 39126 ... 66844846 POOL WERX NORTHERN RIVERS - Stu Hallam.

### ATTENTION POOL OWNERS

All pool requirements • Professional advice • Water testing • Friendly service • Pool servicing



### TILING

JOHN STEELE CERAMIC TILER Established since 1987 in local area. Lic 9034C.......0417 669236 TILER Bathroom repairs, walls & floors. Lic 75915 ....

TILER/STONEMASON/WATERPROOFER Lic 24418C. Phone Karl......

## SHE TILES

Female Wall & Floor Tiler - over 10 years experience Kitchens, bathrooms, laundries, tile repairs & waterproofing Leaking showers repaired & sealed NO JOB TOO SMALL • Free quotes & consultations

Call Louise 0478 698 186 Lic. No. 216827C Because a woman understands excellence

### TRAVEL



### TREE SERVICES

| 7 TILL 7 TREE SERVICES Tree removal & chipping0427 347380                              |
|--|
| <b>AVHM TREE SERVICES</b> Happy to helpAndrew <b>66877674</b> or <b>0412 558890</b>    |
| CHOPPY CHOP TREE SERVICE Bobcat, crane truck, 18" chipper 66846650 or 0408 202184      |
| NORTHERN TREE CARE Consulting arborist, tree surgery0414 186161                        |
| SUMMERLAND TREE SERVICES   |
| TREE CONTROL Safe lopping, removal, 12" chipper, stump grinder. Free quotes0422 767677 |

### JIM'S TREE & STUMP REMOVAL



· Qualified Arborist · Tree Pruning • Tree Removal • Stump Removal • Mulching • Fully Insured • Same Day Response

131 546

### **UPHOLSTERY**

BANGALOW UPHOLSTERY Re-covering specialists .. BYRON BAY UPHOLSTERY Soft furnishings & outdoor..... .66853745 or 0403 713303

### **VETERINARY SURGEONS**

BILLINUDGEL/OCEAN SHORES VETERINARY HOSPITAL 24 hour service.. .66803480 BYRON BAY VET CLINIC 1/70 Centennial Cct. Rowen Trevor-Jones.. MULLUM VET CLINIC Neil Farquhar, Richard Gregory & Jamie Lines. 24 hours 7 days ..... 66843818

**WATER FILTERS** FILTERED FRESH Water purification systems. Commercial, home, rural. All areas........0414 229114



### The Water Filter **Experts** for home, commercial

and rural properties

6680 8200 or 0418 108 181

### **WATER TANKS & TANK CLEANING**

BYRON SHIRE WATER TANK CLEANING Free quotes..... .....Phone Peter 0432 680913 SMART RAINWATER SOLUTIONS... ..Ph Dan 66291212 or 0418 662285 WATER TANKS & WATER TANK CLEANING All areas .. 66888055 or 0407 002833

### **WEB DESIGN SERVICES**

BYRON BAY WEB HOSTING Green web host www.byronbaywebhosting.com.au.....0411 356242 COAST CREATIVE Graphic & website design..... ...www.coastcreative.com.au 66877998 INTEGRATED WEB DESIGN All media and marketing ..0439 738355 WEB BROWSER Quality websites at affordable prices .... .66803707 or 0423 770799 WEBEDGE Web Design, Web Hosting, SEO www.webedge.com.au ...

### WELDING

ONSITE WELDING & STRUCTURAL FABRICATION 20yr exp, comp. rates . 0402 394103 or 66884054

**42** May 8, 2012 The Byron Shire Echo www.echo.net.au

## **INDEX** Business Opportunity...... 46 Businesses For Sale ...... 46 Clothing & Alterations ...... 43 Death Notices......47 For Sale......45 Garage Sales ......45 Halls For Hire ...... 45 Health Notices......43 Holiday Accommodation...... 46 House Sit.. Houses For Sale ......46 In Memoriam ...... 47 Lost & Found...... 48 Only Adults......48 Positions Vacant ...... 47 Professional Services ...... 43 Property For Sale...... 46 Public Notices 43 Return Thank You...... 48 Share Accommodation ...... 46 Short Term Accommodation ... 46 Social Escorts ...... 48 Tree Services ......45

### **DISCLAIMER**

Wanted To Rent...... 47

Work Wanted......47

Advertisements placed in The Byron Shire Echo do not reflect the views or opinions of the editorial staff. The Byron Shire Echo does not make any representations as to the accuracy or suitability of any content or information contained in advertising material nor does publication constitute in any way an endorsement by The Byron Shire Echo of the content or representations contained therein. The Byron Shire Echo does not accept any liability for the representations or promises made in paid advertisements or for any loss or damage arising from reliance on such content, representations or promises.

### **PUBLIC NOTICES**

### **WE JUST LOVE LOVED RUGS**

HONING THE SACRED WARRIORS Mars, Lilith, Shiva, Pallas Athena, May 12 Experiential Astrology workshop with Nova Astrotherapist Daniel Sowelu www. sacredlawfirm.com.au. 0448870022



- FRESH GLOBAL **FLAVOURS**
- COURTYARD **GARDEN DINING**
- WOOD FIRED PIZZA
- CELEBRATION CAKES
- CATERING FOR YOUR **SPECIAL EVENT**

**AUTUMN/WINTER** TRADING HOURS MON - THURS 9AM - 4PM FRI 9AM - 9PM

PH: 6680 8228 MOB: 0414 895 441

1/6 TASMAN WAY **BYRON ARTS & IND EST.** 

info@lusciousfoods.com.au www. lusciousfoods.com.au

# ECHO CLASSIFIEDS 6684 1777

### PHONE ADS

Ads may be taken by phone on 66841777

9am-5pm Tuesday to Friday 8.30am-1pm Monday (12pm for display classifieds)

Ads can't be taken on the weekend

### AT OUR HEAD OFFICE

Classified ads may also be lodged at: Mullumbimby - Village Way, Stuart St

### **EMAIL ADS**

Line classifieds classifieds@echo.net.au Box (display) classifieds adcopy@echo.net.au Prepayment required for ads in all categories



# Echonetdaily

### **RATES & PAYMENT**

\$17.00 for the first two lines (minimum charge)

\$5.00 for each extra line (these prices include GST)

Cash, cheque or credit card -**Mastercard or Visa.** 

### **DEADLINE**

12pm Monday for display ads 1pm Monday for line ads

### ACCOUNT ENQUIRIES

phone 6684 1777

## THAT WORK ALL WEEK

**HEART OF THE EARTH** now open for retail. 20% off in May. Crystals, fossils & gifts. 4/19 Tasman Way, Byron. 9am-5pm Monday to Friday. Phone 66809688

**EXPLORE, CREATE, DANCE, PAINT!** One-off creative explosion

3 hour workshop travelling from Melb. Special 'bring a friend discount' Details: www.insideoutsessions.com

**WANTED - ACTOR** EXPERIENCED MALE 35-50 for performance in July. Drill Hall

Theatre. Ph Georgia 66844229

**Skin Cancer** 

Clinic

**Ocean Shores** 

Health

All services bulk billed

Open 8am to 5pm

Monday to Friday

Phone 6680 2300

**COMMUNITY SALSA CLASSES \$5** Every Wed 7pm. 1800 776 471

LILLY PILLY PRESCHOOL Brunswick Heads would like to thank the Byron Community Market for the opportunity to be 'Charity of the Day' last Sun. Funds raised are much appreciated

HORSE RIDING for kids, learn how to ride and have fun, private lessons avail now. Phone 0412085236

Echo Classifieds • 66841777

Magic Massage Man Supporting your well-being Now avail. at Mullum Osteo



Neck and shoulder specialist Mobile 0402 445 345

The Channon Craft Market THIS SUNDAY

> 6688 6433 The best market in the country!

### **Byron Australian Youth Climate Coalition** IS LOOKING FOR YOU!!

Enthusiastic youth who want to help save our world. Weekly meeting at Café, /HY NOT in Byron every Wednesday at 4pm Come and get involved to help build a brighter future



### **Byron** Bereavement Group

We meet every two months, at the moment, with the next gathering in mid-June. This group is informal and is facilitated by members of Byron Hospice Service.

For **enquiries** ring Carl, leave message on **6677 9359** or email bereavedinbyron@gmail.com

### Sex, Love & Beyond for singles & couples

ve been humbled & touched to see my ultimate power as a lover & a man.
- Ulrich 40, Consultant.



www.johnhale.org/life Call 0407 301 200



### RAW ELIXIR BAR **GENTLE PRE WINTER CLEANSE** Be a strong, vibrant and lean flu fighting machine!

Join the Naked Treaties team for a 5 day liquid feast beginning Mon

Price inc 2 Green Superfood

Smoothies of your choice, 2 slow pressed Green Juices + 1 delicious Raw Soup per day for 5 days. (Pick up each morning between 8.30 and 10.30am) No fuss, no hassle, let us support

you on your healthy journey! To register email info@ nakedtreaties.com.au or pop in and see us at 2/130 Jonson st. \$250/pp reg closes Fri 11th May

at 4pm.

Come and Get the Glow from the

## Do you have questions about life and what lies beyond it?

Life Between Lives (LBL) Spiritual Regression can answer these questions and more. Phone now to enquire about this profound spiritual experience



### Colleen 0410 635 367 (Byron)

Clinical Hypnotherapy
Past Life Therapy & Regression
Life Between Lives (LBL) Spirtitual
Regression as in Journey of Souls and Destiny of Souls books)

www.gentleawakenings.com.au Transformational Hypnotherapy

### **CLOTHING & ALTRNS**

### LAHAY

Clothing manufacturers. Ph Jocelyn 6684665, Mon-Fri (bh) www.lahay.com.au

### **CHILDCARE**

CHILD CARER / NANNY - 15 yrs exp

### **EVENTS**

### The Inverted World

Exhibition now on at Hammer & Hand Jewellery Collective 1/4 Ti Tree PI, Arts & Ind Est, Byron

MARTIAL ARTS Mondays 6pm, Thursdays 7.15am

with Samasathi 2nd Dan Karate & 2nd Dan Taekwondo Drop in...open to all. Drill Hall Mullum. Phone 0458245123

### **PROF. SERVICES**

### **DENTURES**

LOOK GOOD Free consultation. SANDRO 66805002

**FACEBOOK & EMAIL MARKETING** 0410183670 www.richtraining.com.au

## Jack The Snipper

4 / 27 Brigantine Street Byron Arts & Industry Estate entrance from Bayshore Dr Mon-Fri, 12-7pm www.jackthesnipper.com

### HEALTH

### **KINESIOLOGY**

Clear subconscious sabotages. Reprogram patterns and beliefs. De-stress. Restore vibrancy and physical health. Clear allergies. SANDRA DAVEY, Reg. Pract. 66846914

### **HYPNOTHERAPY**

& counselling. Wendy Purdey. Enquires & appts 66802630. Details: www.wendypurdey.com.au

### Continence & Pelvic Floor

Janelle Angel - Physiotherapist. Bangalow. Phone 66872337

MULLUM LOMI sensitive massage, any age/size welcome. Ph Deborah 66843723

### CALMBIRTH

Preparing for birth - Raine Sharpe Phone 0409534052, 66843705

### ANXIETY, STRESS, CRAVINGS Learn easy effective solutions

1 day EFT workshop Byron, Sat May 12 Maureen Bracken. 0402205352

### **MASSAGE**

Best massage by qualified masseur, Cert 4 + diploma, special price \$45p/h Byron studio or home service. Phone 0438655763 or 66854237

### MASSAGE

and Reflexology in Goonellabah, \$45/hr. Byron Holistic school student. Wendy 0466495426

QUALIFIED REMEDIAL MASSAGE \$80 for 1.5 hrs, specialising in relaxation. Phone Naomi 0406765607

# byron herbo thai massage

**2ND BIRTHDAY GELEBRATION OFFER** Thank you to all our beautiful customers, out of gratitude we are offering all 1hour massages \$49

Enjoy our gorgeous air

Bring a friend & receive extra 10 mins free for each

Shop 10, 7 Lawson St, Byron Bay Ph: 6680 8890

www.byronherbalthaimassage.com.au

Offer valid May 1st to May 14th

conditioned retreat above vegetarian in Byron's CBD

Professional, inspiring dance training for all ages. Fully equipped the Cardamom Pod brand new studio. www.inspiredance.com.au Phone for bookings or drop in anytime Danielle Stewart

## Tarot Divine Course

6680 2771/ 0428 876 346

info@inspiredance.com.au

with Michelle (BA, MFA, 20 yrs. experience)



**Transformative** 7 week Foundation Course in the ancient Art of Tarot

7 Saturdays, 2-6pm May 19-June 30 in Bangalow \$350 LAST DAYS

Book now 0422 317 897

www.tarotdivine.wordpress.com

body

Remember to place your ad!

for the winter issue

May 11th Ph: 6619 0155

ads@byronbodyandsoul.com

**Byron Shire Council** 2012 - 2013 Budget, Fees and Charges and Integrated Planning Documents

on Public Exhibition Council has resolved to place the Integrated Planning documents, include Draft Community Strategy Plan (CSP), Resourcing Strategy documents, Draft 2012/2016 Delivery Program (including the 2012/2013 Draft Operational Plan), on exhibition for public comment for

a period of 28 days from 5 May 2012 to 5 June 2012. The Integrated Planning documents referenced above, include but are

not limited to:

• Draft Community Strategy Plan Resourcing Strategy includes: Long Term Financial Pan (10 years) Asset Management Plan (10 years)

Workplace Plan (4 years) 2012/2016 Draft Delivery Program includes 2012/2013 Draft Operational Plan

2012/2013 Draft Budget 2012/2013 Draft Fees and Charges Members of the public are encouraged to inspect these documents and make submissions to Council during the exhibition period. The

2012/2013 Draft Statement of Revenue Policy including

throughout the Shire and on its website www.byron.nsw.gov.au. Submissions should be in writing and addressed to the General Manager, Byron Shire Council, PO Box 219 Mullumbimby 2482 or sent by email to submissions @ byron.nsw.gov.au. Emailed submissions to

documents may be inspected at Council's Community Access Points

this address only will be acknowledged. Submissions Close: Tuesday 5 June 2012

Enquiries: Mark Arnold 02 6626 7000

Submissions will be made public in accordance with Schedule 1 Part 3 Clause 1(a) (vi) within Schedule 5 Part 2 of the GIPA 2009 Regulations as applicable including both the substance of the objection and the identity of the objector. For assistance with this please call Council's Records Coordinator on 02 6626 7113.

www.echo.net.au The Byron Shire Echo May 8, 2012 43

### SELF DEFENCE

66858181 www.ByronBayMartialArts.com.au

**BEGINNERS IYENGAR YOGA COURSE** Byron Yoga Lounge, 6 wks, Wed May 9, 5.30-7pm. Call Sally 66841866

### Kahuna Bodywork

Relaxation, alignment & balance kahunabodyworkclinic.com 66844883

REMEDIAL massage 0411113007 "You'll definitely know you've had a massage'

DO

YOGA

### **ASHTANGA** Certified **YOGA** All levels

Wed & Fri .30am to 11am The Parish Hall 15 Tennyson St Byron Bay

Christine 0413 408 819

### **BOWEN THERAPY** Combination Massages

Non-surgical Face-lift Facials **Call Chelhie Body Therapy** 0409 112 075

STRUCTURAL BODYWORK

EGBERT WEBER N.D. CranioSacral

20 years exp, all funds. 0428839009

BEST MOBILE MASSAGE therapeutic

**QIGONG** 

66858181

www.ByronBayQigong.com.au

Sexual Counselling

www.alisonrahn.com.au 0432599812

Alison Rahn qualified sex therap

20yrs exp. Phone Julie 0419339319

Clinic in Suffolk Park or holiday accommodation Gift voucher available www.byronbaymobilemassage.com

0404 066 707

### Spirit Gatherings KINESIOLOGY

encouraging oneness increasing consciousness achieving potential Intuitive, emotions allergies, nutrition Wednesdays Group TAROT, LOMI LOMI, Melaleuca Dr. Byron Bay 7pm-9pm \$10 SPIRITUAL HEALING 6684 7877 www.EmilySpirit.com

### EMILY SPIRIT 0450 740 821 www.linbellhealing.com.au Geoff Brooks ananta.com.au

|         | M     | T       | W     | T      | F                                   | 5      | 5     |
|---------|-------|---------|-------|--------|-------------------------------------|--------|-------|
| 7:30am  | Geoff | Lucinda | Brie  | Sarah  | Geoff                               | Claire | Geoff |
| 10:00am | Geoff | Leigh   | Barbi | Leigh  | Geoff                               | Geoff  | Geoff |
| 4:00pm  |       | Lucas   |       | Lorien |                                     | Geoff  | Geoff |
| 6:00pm  | Geoff | Chaiy   | Vale  | Geoff  | +see website for class descriptions |        |       |

NEW class times | YOGA MASSAGE call for appointment Upstairs 144 Jonson St <Next to Mitre 10> 0414 969 187

### BAYSIDE ACUPUNCTURE & HERBAL MEDICINE



**Eeka King** Fertility, pregnancy & childbirth

**David King** Pain conditions. Mental/emotional

disturbances & general.

14 Park Street, Brunswick Heads | 02 6685 1088 | baysideacupuncture.com ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE MEDICINE HERBS REMEDIAL MASSAGE

### SHIVA SHAKTI YOGA

17 Centennial Circuit, above Circus Arts, Industrial Estate

# **2** Weeks for \$20

**UNLIMITED YOGA** 

see **www.yogainbyron.com** for full timetable. All levels welcome! ph. 66291637



## Beachside Yoga & Massage

Hatha Yoga - \$15 per class \*Yoga & Meditation - \$10

|     | •            |               |
|-----|--------------|---------------|
|     | 10 - 11:30am | 6:30 - 7:30pm |
| MON | Grace        |               |
| TUE | Chrisanthy   | Chrisanthy *  |
| WED | Grace        |               |
| THU | Chrisanthy   | Chrisanthy *  |
| FRI | Grace        |               |
| SAT | Chrisanthy   |               |

Professional Remedial, Deep Tissue and Relaxation Massage in a beautiful beachside setting

½ Hour - \$40 - \$70 1 Hour Home Visits - \$120

Upstairs Byron Surf Club Main Beach.

Enquries: Mon, Wed, Fri - 0448 807 798, Tues, Thurs, Sat - 0413 929 462

### Physiotherapy & Cranio Sacral

with Martina Rigby at Mullum Physio Centre, 66843255 Health Fund Rebates

### **HYPNOSIS & EFT**

Anxiety, Cravings, Fears & Trauma. Maureen Bracken 0402205352

### TOXIC & TIRED?

Guaranteed! Colonic hydrotherapy naturopathy, detox programs. Natalie 0458633869

www.byronbaydetoxretreats.com.au

MASSAGE pain relief • relaxation \$40ph Pensioner dis. Health rebates. 66803388



8pm

www.KateChase.com.au Thursday SALSA Level 1 LATIN LADIES (fitness & technique for women) BEGINNERS WELCOME! Brazilian Zouk Level 1 6pm STATE NEW **END OF SERIES** SALSA Level 2 Brazilian Zouk Level 2 7pm Community Salsa and Brazilian Zouk Level 3 social

dancing \$5 Circuit Byron Bay wildstudio.com.au

1800 776 47

### MAYAN ABDOMINAL THERAPY Level 1: Self Care Training 11th-13th May More info www.redtentyoga.com.au \*Few spaces left!! Call now to make a booking 0421 477 203 WED THUR Mums/Tots\* Emma Prenatal

Prenatal Community
Acupuncture
10 - 2pm
10 - 32pm
10 - 32pm
10 - 1pm
10 - 1pm
10 - 1pm
Womens Room Mums NEW ADDRESS Support Grou 11-12.30pm 0433 030 488 10/21-23 Tasman Wa (cnr Wollongba Prenatal and Tasma Byron Arts & Ind Esta 0413 294 866 w

challenge yourself!

(new recruits) mon, weds & fri 0600-0700

**ALL FITNESS LEVELS,** STRENGTH/CARDIO, VARIETY, **ALL OUTDOORS, FUN AND** CHALLENGING!

CALL NOW! 0401 514 319

byronbaybootcamp.com info@byronbaybootcamp.com

MONDAY

**TUESDAY** 

6.30-8.00am 9.30-11.30am

5.30-7.30pm

WEDNESDAY

5.30-7.00pm

9.30-11.30am 3.30-5.00pm

Hatha

Dru Yoga

### Quit Smoking

JO FROM THE HEARTSPACE

Complimentary Metamorphics with all

deeply relaxing massages. 0423293995

**Psychotherapy** 

Counselling, hypno, pastlife, healing

2hrs \$90. www.rifraser.com. 66803040

**ASHTANGA YOGA** 

Mon-Fri 9.30am. ALL WELCOME

Ph Sam 0412147020

**SWEDISH Massage** 

Ocean Shores, 1.5 hrs \$80

Susan 0411409123

YOUR BODY IS A TEMPLE

Fabulous massage!

Kahuna • Lomi Lomi • Therapeutic

Byron A&I. Ph Brigitte 0402503603

Kate Chase

tel: 0402 207 137

relationship counselling

co-parenting coaching

family mediation

IN 60 MINUTES Guarante Ask Ingrid how - phone 66803827 quitcigsin60min@gmail.com

### **BEETU MASSAGE**

A divine experience. Healing, Nurturing, Balancing & Sensitive, 20yrs exp, \$60/h Ph Zarina 0427917960, 66854918

### Tantric Experience

Sacred & sensual massage combining ancient tech & loving guidance, 20 yrs experience. Lucy 0427917960

AFTERNOON ASTANGA BYRON Mon, Wed, Fri at 5.30pm Regular Beginners Intensives Graham 0402533779

### **HOMOEOPATH**

DAVID HOLLINGWORTH. Intuitive depth and 30 years experience in classical prescribing. Old and new remedies for 21st century challenges. Ph 0420931432

### Healing from Birth

Support group 2nd & 4th Thursday 11-1 at Red Tent Yoga. Ph 66846858

### **QUIT CIGARETTES**

IN 60 MINUTES

**GUARANTEED** 

1300 5055 83

CALL EMMETT COLLINS **HYPNOTHERAPIST** 

### **SUFFOLK PARK YOGA** with Flo Fento

Therapeutic Vinyasa

Tues & Thurs 5 - 6.30pm Sat 10am - 12 Suffolk Park Community Hall 02 6685 9910

www.intouchyogabyronbay.com Safe, beneficial, authentic yoga for all levels

BYRON'S BEST Ph: TraceyFoster **0413 432 584** Holiday accommodatior Health rebates available Home, Office or

### **BABY SWIM**

- ★ Heated indoor splash pool
- ★ Infant & toddler classes
- ★ Skilful & gentle tuition ★ Enjoy beautiful Mevlana

Ph Karin (Mukti) on 6684 3153

DipEd., Aust. Swim Certificate 11 yrs experience



Gift Vouchers Available

Consta

Diana

Diana

Pennie & Paul

### Therapeia Radical Spiritual Co-inquiry

FREE 1/2 day introduction Sat May 19 Co-creation & Wellness

G. A. Lahood Dr of Transpersonal Philosophy 0431 112 514

www.relationalspirit.com Workshop June 29-30 ined Charismatic End

### The Yellow Church **byron**yogacentre Purna Yoga 🖔 Natural Health Centre

| Mon | <b>TT</b><br>Beginner | <b>Bettina</b><br>Dynamic | <b>Nadine</b><br>Essentials |                        | <b>TT</b><br>Beginner | <b>Sarah</b><br>Essentials |    |
|-----|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|----|
| Tue | <b>TT</b><br>Beginner | <b>Kirsty</b><br>Dynamic  | <b>Tara</b><br>Essentials   |                        | TT<br>Beginner        | <b>Lila</b><br>Restorative |    |
| Wed | <b>TT</b><br>Beginner | Ella<br>Dynamic           | <b>Bettina</b><br>Dynamic   | <b>Tara</b><br>Dynamic | TT<br>Beginner        | <b>Kirsty</b><br>Yin Yoga  |    |
| Thu | <b>TT</b><br>Beginner | <b>Kath</b><br>Dynamic    | <b>Kath</b><br>Dynamic      |                        | <b>TT</b><br>Beginner |                            |    |
| Fri | <b>TT</b><br>Beginner | <b>Nadine</b><br>Dynamic  | <b>Ella</b><br>Essentials   |                        | Gitam<br>Restorative  |                            |    |
| Sat | <b>TT</b><br>Beginner | Bettina<br>Dynamic        | <b>Kirsty</b><br>Dynamic    |                        | Alex<br>Dynamic       |                            | l. |
| Sun | <b>TT</b><br>Beginner | <b>TT</b><br>Beginner     | <b>Wong</b><br>Dynamic      |                        | <b>TT</b><br>Beginner |                            |    |

## JOHN OGIVITE WORKSHOP

**INVERSIONS & BACKBENDS** SATURDAY 12 MAY 10am-1pm

50 Skinners Shoot Rd, Cost \$30

Teacher Trainee (TT) led classes \$8 at 6am and \$10 at 4pm Classes are open and suitable for all vogis, beginner to advanced

Studio - 6 Byron St (above Centrelink)

Classes \$17 or 5 for \$70

SHIATSU AND REMEDIAL MASSAGE WITH DIANA EWING \$60 PER HR Health Fund Rebates MBF, Medibank Private and more.

Diana

Consta

Diana

Deb

THURSDAY

9.30-11.30am

3.30-5.00pm

5.30-7.00pm

**SATURDAY** 

8.30-10.30am

9.30-11.30am Hatha

**FRIDAY** 

All welcome. Enquiries: Diana Ewing 9 Myocum St Mullumbimby P: 02 6684 3431 M: 0407 455 212 E: dianaewing@bigpond.com

## Private consultations. Ph 0422993141

ZENTHAI SHIATSU A massage like no other. Mobile service available. Phone Kate 0449196949 www.earthtouchzenthai.com

Yoga Physio

Lisa Fitzpatrick

Yoga Classes & Physio care

Wheel of Life Studio - Brunswick Heads Tues & Thurs 6-7.30pm to 30 June.

Yoga home therapy visits.

### CHOKE THE SMOKES

WITH HYPNOSIS. Paul L. Jones C.Ht. DO IT NOW! 66807030

MASSAGE WITH NATALIE Dip Rem Massage. 15yrs exp. Deeply nurturing & healing. \$65/1.25hrs. Suffolk 0409765636



Yasmin Lang **Innermost Harmony** 

Massage Reflexology Energetic Facial Release Gentle Remedial massage

0437 866 424 Health Funds apply



m.au 66841028

### **BRENT VERCO** CHIROPRACTOR



### Soul Wound Healer



Medical Intuitive

ELIZABETH MUSSALATI 6685 5457

# waxaholic 🛊

Brazilian \$38-\$40 ½ Leg & Brazilian **\$50** Full Leg & Brazilian **\$60** G-String \$25 Bikini \$20 Full Leg & Bikini \$45

½ Leg & Bikini **\$35** ½ Leg **\$25** Full Leg \$35 Full Arm \$20

Underarm \$10-\$15

MEN'S WAX Chest \$35 Back \$35

Call or SMS Lisa for your booking 0401 839 223

### REFLEXOLOGY COURSE

Saturday & Sunday 29th & 30th May Includes:

- Ingham
- Heart
- Chinese

 Brazilian Toe Hold & more...

**1 Day** \$100 Weekend \$150

Experienced Tutor **Joanne Morrish** Phone 0423 393 995

or 6684 3250

www.echo.net.au

44 May 8, 2012 The Byron Shire Echo

www.byronyoga.com | ph: 6685 8327 | info@byronyoga.com

I LOVE MY WORK deep nurturing sensual flowing Kahuna massage special 2 luxurious hrs \$90. Ross 66855952

## **Intuitive** Readings

**Avril Rose** 

25 years experience One of Australia's top 10 readers Ph: 6684 0472 avrilangelrose@bigpond.com

### IRIDOLOGY

Live Blood Analysis



**Jason Olderoy** Naturopath Nutritionist, herbalist. 17yrs exp. Health Rebates

Ocean Shores clinic 6680 1599

### Rolfing® Byron Bay

When our body is out of alignment pain & dysfunction often follow



Jeremy Sutton www.rolfingbyronbay.com 0407 132 921

### Yoga with Karena Byron Yoga Lounge

Wed 8am Beginners Sat 8am Beginners Sat 10am level 1-2

South Golden Beach Hall Mon 6pm Beginners Wed 6pm General

6680 2295

Aromatic Body Scrub

Deep Relaxing Massage Reflexology GIFT VOUCHERS AVAILABLE

0423 293 995 www.heartspacemassage.com MULLUMBIMBY

### HALLS FOR HIRE

**EWINGSDALE HALL - All functions** Day classes welcome. 0421878556

**COORABELL HALL BOOKINGS** 66871307 www.coorabellhall.net

### TRADEWORK

KIM McINTOSH CARPENTRY All your carpentry needs from decks,

pergolas, bathroom renovations. new construction and all renovations. Contractor Lic. 237294C Contact Kim on 0409058618



**Custom Order Wetsuits** Surfboard Clearance Sale

**Surfboard Repair** Book in for same day service

MC Surf / Byron Bay Surfboard Co 3 Banksia Dr. Byron Ind Est 02 6685 8778

### Septic Waste Removal <u>Summerland</u> Environmental

The Liquid Waste Specialists!

- Septic tank cleaning
  Grease trap servicing
  Oily Liquids
  Portable toilet hire
- 24 hour service 6687 2880

Echo Classifieds • 66841777

### TREE SERVICES

### A VERY HANDY MAN TREE SERVICES

**COVERING ALL ASPECTS OF TREE WORK & TREE STUMP REMOVAL** (STUMP GRINDING) Experienced climber • Insured Licensed • Free quotes • Happy to help **Call Andrew Wilson** 6687 7674 / 0412 558 890

BYRON BAY **TREE SERVICES**  FULLY INSURED **PROFESSIONAL SERVICE** 

 FREE QUOTES 0402 364 852



- Affordable tree lopping Professional tree care
  - Fully insured
  - Free quotes

6684 9137 0427 347 380



NICKS

TREE

SERVICES IT

Call Michael 0412 788 687

### TEMPUR

Range of bedding now available at BRIDGLANDS SLEEPZONE Mullumbimby 66842511

BICYCLES pre-loved from \$50. Repairs. Phone 66804165 or 0431540579

### **GO PRO HD** SPORTS CAMERAS

In stock now at Bridglands Retravision Mullum 66842511

### BILLINUDGEL LANDSCAPING SUPPLIES

Cypress mulch now available. Mon to Fri 7.30 - 4pm, Sat 8am - 11.30 Sun from 10 till 12. Ph 66804555

### **ARCHIBALD'S CHEAP** QUARRY PRODUCTS

Road base, gravel, blue metal and metal dust. ALL SIZE DELIVERIES. Phone 66845517, 0418481617

TIMBER, pine, treated pine, hardwood, mouldings, sleepers, fencing, Koppers logs, ply, MDF, lattice, made to order. Brims Builders Hardware, Billinudgel 02 66801718, Sth Tweed 07 55236002

### BAMBOO PLY

from \$10.50sqm & Bamboo Flooring. For ceilings, walls, doors, etc. Ph 66884188 - sample & brochure www.bambooply.com.au

WASHING MACHINE auto \$180, fridge 2 door \$250, delivery. Ph 0413589388

### 100% Locally Made

Beautiful. Unique. Affordable Hammer & Hand Jewellery Collective Ti-Tree PI, A&I Est. 10am-4pm, 7 days www.hammerandhand.com.au

CUSTOM DESIGNED FURNITURE Reclaimed timber. dirtyoldtown.webs.com

ANTIQUE CHINESE tables x 2 small 110 yrs old with cert \$320; small low round coffee tbl \$95; pair retro style lamps black base, wicker shades \$75. 0414312300

BYRON

DESIGNWORKS

FENDER Telecaster USA-made tobacco burst, white pick quard, 2005 made, hard case unmarked \$1400 Ph 0408740480

GOOD raised plywood flooring sets for two 3x3m stalls \$110 each 0407213267

BAY WINDOW price reduced to \$250 good condition, pick up only from Mullumbimby. Ph 0418958467

**GRAND PIANO BLACK 1991 YAMAHA** G3 F 201cm, perfect condition, including tuning and delivery. Suitable for concerts or recording. Bought new in Lismore, one owner, very little use. Full rich tone \$13,500 ono. Ph 0412216019

**DEMOLITION JUST ARRIVED** Recycled T&G, 30,000lm, cast iron street lamps, fluoros, alum sliding gate with motor, 15 recycled kitchens, alum sliding doors, louvre doors \$15, Compactus filing system, ice machine, slump glass kiln, safe complete Cedar sauna 280 sam pavers + heaps more. We also stock the cheapest new china vanities on the Gold Coast. Red Ned's Recycling. 8.30am-4.30pm Mon-Fri & 8.30am-1.30pm Sat Ph 0755244244

GAS HEATER Rinnai Enduro 13 portable/ silver, heats up to 51sqm, thermostat, 8 mths old used 4 times as new, too small for my open plan, safe for kids 5yr wty. retail \$899, sell \$699, 0413721410

SNOW SKIS Elan M8 176 with Marker fusion bindings top quality skis with Rossignol bag \$350. Phone 0408740480

POOL TABLE 7 foot solid wood with slate base & accessories, \$850. Ph Andrew

PISTON WATER PUMP \$350, outdoor patio heater \$190, solid wood sofa bed \$190, exercise bike \$150, 12 meditation cushions \$180. Ph 66871972

MOVING SALE lounge suite, dbl bed, sgl bed, fridge/freezer, chain saw, surfboards, welder, washing machine, filing cabinet Canon printer, office desk. 0432267413

FILE CABINETS 2 Precision two-drawer teal colour file cabinets. Stackable or the two make good base for desk/work station. \$60 for the pair. 0421477203

Colourful glassware

Stylish crockery

**NATIVE PLANTS** 

The Largest range of native plants

in the Byron Shire.

Tubestock to Semi-advanced

Buy direct from the growe

**MULLUM CREEK NATIVE NURSERY** 

110 Yankee Ck Rd, via Wilsons Ck Rd

Mullumbimby 6684 1703

Open every Wed-Fri 10am to 4pm

or by appointment

www.mcnativenursery.com.au

YAMAHA KEYBOARD 76 keys, portable, slim compact design, incl stand, bargain at \$400 as new, still in box. 0422761775

KING size ensemble Sealy Posturepedic, Crown Jewel, g c \$400 neg 0431199036

### **BIG PLANT SALE**

Uncle Toms' Pies. Sat 9am - 3pm

QUEEN BED base solid wood, could also be used as a platform. Mullum pick up \$35. delivered \$50. Ph 0407579378

### WANTED

OLD MOTORBIKE any make, any year any cond. Will pickup. Phone 0427109195

GOOD used furniture bought and sold Bridglands Mullumbimby 66842511

### **ALL GOLD**

Scrap gold, damaged/unwanted modern & antique jewellery. \$\$ Good prices paid \$\$ Cedar House 140 Dalley St Phone 0428668426 or 66842653 30 years trading in Mullumbimby. Honest & reliable service

Hi Mullumbimby, I moved here from Byron Bay a year ago and my daughter still attends Byron Bay public school. Is there anyone in Mullum with kids at Byron public school? If so are you interested in starting a carpool? Email me on imcrystal@me.com or ph 0407579378

RURAL PROPERTY wanted for enthusiastic gardeners. Fixed income, no nets. 3 to 4br. 2 bthrms between Myocum & Crabbes Ck. 0434940588

### **GARAGE SALES**

BYRON 137 Bangalow Rd, Sat 12 moving sale, everything must go

MASSIVE CLOTHES SALE at Marina's place 11 Comet Close, Byron. Sat 7-2pm

> SGB ALL TO GO 37 Elizabeth Ave. Sat 8.30

STH GOLDEN BCH 14 Muli Muli Ave, Sat 11am, tbl tennis tbl, kids surfboard & wetsuit, photo frames, bunk bed + more

3-SHOPAHOLICS! Byron, amazing women's clothes, new baby bike seat, nappies. 56 Paterson St, Sat 9 -12.30

**RESTAURANT REFURBISHMENT** 90 to 92 Ballina St. Lennox Head. Sun 13 May from 8am. Quality dining furniture, art work, crockery, cutlery & other restaurant items, all must go. For early enquiries please call James on 0432545121

MULLUM Moving sale, 16 Scottswood Grove, Sat 8am, furn, quality menswear, shoes, kids & womens clothing plus more. All day, all weather

HUGE COMBINED SALE 2/20 Sunrise Blvd, Byron Baby gear, furn, clothes Sat 8

BYRON BAY Breast cancer fundraiser, art gear, fabric, felting items, books, vintage & kids clothes, toys, furniture, 7/15 Kipling St, Sat 8-12. 0407842442

MULLUM 4 Hottentot Cres Huge Sale Don't miss this one Saturday 8am -1pm

BYRON HILLS 16 Corkwood Cres. Moving house sale, after 8am Sat, dining chairs, tables, beds, advanced plants & more, all must go. Enquires 0413239232

BYRON HILLS 38 Bottlebrush Cres, Sat 8am. Furn, clothes, books, single matt etc

BILLINUDGEL opp Billilids Childcare, Sat & Sun 8 - 3 Shed/factory closing, steel benches, shelving, cabinet & cut offs, potters wheel, rubber moulds, concrete wall plagues, bits & pieces, 0428301251

BYRON 160 Broken Head Rd, Sat from 9am, combined colourful garage sale, clothing & pre-loved treasures, cakes & chai for Marquerita's fundraiser, welcome to donate stuff. Phone Lucy 0422996676

### GARAGE SALE

Interesting women's clothes, toddlers (boy) clothes, Citi mini pram, DVDs, records, laptop, free bikes, free trampoline frame leather bags and lots more

Sat 8am-2pm, 11 Walgooan Way Ocean Shores

### BYRON 4 Little Burns St, Sat 8am, house full of furn, crockery & h'hold items **MOTOR VEHICLES**

93 MITSUBISHI VAN tradesman's rack bed, \$2500 ono. Phone 66841527

HONDA CRV 2002 5 sp man, reg 10/12 \$9000 ono all log books. Ph 0412858453

### CASH PAID FOR **UNWANTED CARS**

Local reg'd business 66845296 or 66845403 or 0413120970

HOLDEN RODEO dual cab 4x4 diesel, 132,000kms, 7mths reg, 1 owner, many extras. \$13,000 ono. Ph Peter 66291453

97 FORD FALCON sedan, good cond. goes well \$2300 ono. Ph 0410166217

SUBARU FORESTER Limited Edition 97, reliable well serviced vehicle, good tyres & body, due for rego, will pass with little work \$890 ono. Phone 66856838

FORD FORTE sed 2000 previous Qld rego, blue slip 12/11, 4 new tyres, NSW rego 12/12, t-bar, \$4000 ono. 66801124

HOLDEN ACCORD s-w 96, bull bars front & back, t-bar, cargo barriers, 17,816km, \$2800 ono. Phone 66801124

**RED CAMRY WAGON** reliable 10 mths rego \$1800 ono. Ph 0407855273

MITSUBISHI MAGNA EXEC 1992, auto, a/c, rego 30 Dec, 218,000km, service history, \$2200. Megan 0424002636



HOLDEN Astra 1998 5 speed man, Oct rego, 155,000km \$5,000. Ph 0403471441



PEUGEOT 206 GTi 2000, Aug rego, vgc, sunroof, 125k, great car, sporty but economical, \$5900 ono. Ph 0421079561

HOLDEN COMMODORE Wagon, 1999, good cond, \$3500ono. Ph 0432267413 BMW 7 series 93 Long wheel base, rego

Aug. Drives as new \$5000. 0412616064 VOLVO 850 GLE 94, rego May, \$1000.

Ph 66841189 SUBARU OUTBACK 2000 manual, cruise control, climate control, 12 mths

rego, 207,000km, gc, \$5800. 66771977 NISSAN PULSAR 01 Rego Nov. 170K km airbag, 5 spd \$5000 ono. 0467750022

SUBARU FORESTER 2002, 10 mths reg, 5 speed manual, white, 2 owners, motor 160,000km \$7900 ono. Ph 0403204346

SUBARU LIBERTY 99 2L manual blue sedan. 212,000km, looks good, goes great, June rego \$3500. Ph 66850031

SUBARU LIBERTY 90 wagon, g-c, ready for rego, \$1500. Ph 0498092626

### BARGAINS

Automatic Holden Nova Hatch A/C, P/S, Low kms. Great little car. ZB38AV..... \$2,750 Holden Rodeo Dual Cab Ute 1999 5spd A/C, P/S, Super value. WOM 912 ...... \$4,750 VW Golf 5spd A/C, P/S, Hatch. Clean little AUDI 80 2.0 litre sedan. 5spd. A/C, P/S, Tidy Car. AOC OIE ......\$1,\*

02 Holden Barina Auto 78,000kms. A/ \$1,950

/S, C/D. Service history. Great value \$5,950 **Toyota Camry** 5spd. A/C, P/S, 10/12 rego. Great value. UMC297......\$1,500

50 CARS UNDER \$10,000

www.dealcars.net 16 ENDEAVOUR CLOSE, BALLINA

Ballina Car Centre DLN 19950 6686 5586 / 0418 676 274

# **Byron Bay Online**

Finally an online auction site for Byron Bay!

No more sitting in the sun or rain at your garage sale No more exorbitant postage costs coz we're all local Buy & sell from the comfort of your home

# Garage Sales & Auctions

Just like eBay ... it's Gbay! www.byron gbay.com The Byron Shire Echo May 8, 2012 45

### FREE QUOTES PROFESSIONAL CLIMBING 12"CHIPPER - STUMP GRINDING **New ranges in store now** CHERRY PICKER - FULLY INSURED 0439849332



TREE SERVICES **PROFESSIONAL TREE CARE** 

PALMS TREE REPORTS

REMOVALS

6685 4015 - 0401 208 797

STUMP GRINDING

## SUMMERLAND TREE SERVICES

• Cherry Picker • Wood Chipper Stump Grinder • Tree Surgeon • Fully Insured

**Mulch Supplies** 

FOR SALE

**VACUUM BAGS** To suit most makes & models BRIDGLANDS

Mullumbimby, 66842511 **FIREWOOD** 

**DELIVERIES.** Various sizes, kindling Honest, reliable, Ph Matt 0427172684

COMPOST TOILETS Garry Scott • 66843468

CHILD'S 'CAR' BED good condition B'Heads. Phone 0478702795

FERTILISER - Natural ferment made locally 20lt \$50 intro offer. Ph 0487698077

FRONT LOADER just serviced, as new, \$230. Ph 0402061110

### TIMBER SUPPLIERS & CARRIERS

M & K HAMBLY

Beautiful European

designed furniture

Lovely

**Mothers Day Gifts** 

3 Ti-Tree Place (Off Banksia Avenue),

Arts & Industry Estate, Byron Bay - 6685 5714

Fence posts • Hardwood poles Sleepers • Paling fence timber • Offcuts • Banana props

• Drummed molasses • Firewood Kings Creek, Mullumbimby Mark 6680 4284 / 0427 490 038 Karen 0427 804 284

40% OFF **STOREWIDE** MOKEA

ESIGNS Locally designed natural fibre clothing. "Coastal Asianic Classic" 40% off original marked price.

No laybys. Max 24 hour holds. Tue 1st May - Sat 12th May 53 STUART ST MULLUM

### Riverview Inn **Brunswick Heads CLEARANCE SALE** TVs, fridges, beds, etc

**Everything Must Go!** From Monday 7th

# for 1 week only

6685 1808

MAZDA MPV 7-seater, auto, excellent condition, \$11,000 ono. Ph 0434940588

MAZDA 323 ASTINA 2002, reg 10/12 136,000km, \$7000 ono. Ph 0400966050

### **MOTOR BIKES**

2011 JIAJUE 250cc scooter, 780 km, February 2013 rego, excellent condition, \$2700 negotiable. Phone 0412296811

### **MACHINERY**

YANMAR EF 352 TRACTOR 4-in-1 bucket + fork & fertiliser distributor, diesel only 62hrs use \$19,300 ono. 0434558717

### **BUSINESS FOR SALE**

MARKET FOOD STALL (Byron, Bangalow, Channon) Organic Vegan Indian Food. Long term established business. Serious enq only 0423697528

MARKET STALL perm, locally made active wear online store incl. great option to expand. For serious eng 0413656864

**ECO CLEANING BUSINESS** Existing clientelle, massive potential to expand, only selling due to injury. \$6000. Phone 0400849338

### EXPRESSION OF INTEREST

Established, well positioned shopfront, beautiful 2nd hand old wares, antiques, vintage & collectables in a growing Mullum market. Great potential Transfer of Lease + stock + fittings + website

### PLEASE CALL 0424 158 585

### ...TYRESHOP... TERRIFIC ENTRY LEVEL **BUSINESS**

(Great father/son opportunity) Established over 20 years

- Central Ballina
- Offers from \$170,000 Ring Mal 0411 461 520

### **BUSINESS OPP.**

WARNING

The Department of Fair Trading has warned people to be very careful about responding to advertisements offering work at home. Readers should be wary if asked to pay money upfront for employment opportunities and never send money to a post office box

PERSONAL TRAINING STUDIO fully-equipped, established client base, plenty of future growth potential, owners moving overseas. Very affordable opportunity. Phone 0402598343

### **HOUSES FOR SALE**

BYRON HILLS 3br. 1 bath brick & tile house c-port, Ige shed & covered deck. Quiet cul-de-sac \$590,000. 0408773851

LENNOX HEAD 2br, 2 bathroom, views of forest, 939sgm, for photos see www homesales.com.au ID: hs.242660 or ph 0434895314, large home plus income

### **PROPERTY FOR SALE**

DREAM HOME

### **HOLIDAY ACCOM.**

MIACASA lush oasis, pool, spa, view, 2 mins Mullum, 15 Byron. Ph 66844762 facebook: Miacasa B&B Byron Bay

### SHORT TERM ACCOM.

BYRON STUDIO - IN TOWN furnished modern, tranquil, quiet, adn setting, from \$260pw, min 2 wk stay. Ph 0409062074

YOGA HOMESTAY peaceful rooms near bch from \$45pn incl healing / yoga / med Work exchange avail. Ph 0432851513

BYRON 4br beautifully furnished house, 500m to CBD. Perfect family getaway. WiFi TV/DVD in each room Avail June to 24 July, 2wk min. \$850pw. 0421174056 or burnsatbyron@yahoo.com

BYRON f-f, s-c cottage, 2 spacious queen br, WiFi, TV/DVD, Ige outdoor area with BBQ, tropical surrounds & additional outdoor shower, 500m to CBD. Avail early June to late July, 3wk min. \$450pw. Ph 0421174056 or burnsatbyron@yahoo.

COOPERS SHOOT beautiful views, stunning f-furn cottage. Ph 0405055615 SUNRISE fully-furnished bedroom, female May-June \$160pw inc exp. 0421330766

BEACH HOUSE 3br. 2 bthrm. f-f, June 1 3mths New Brighton \$350pw. 66801415

SUNRISE furn room, share 2br t'house, pool, walk IGA/beach/bus, quiet, friendly, n/s, WiFi, \$170pw incl bills. 0418698603

POSSUM CREEK CARIN small 2 storey furn, s-cont, WiFi, verandahs, overlooking creek, private, lush bush setting, suit sgl \$250pw, avail 3-4 mths. 66871972

BEACH PALACE room, quiet, student/ yoga/ prof, d/f. Ph 0412968841

SUFFOLK BEACHSIDE 1br. s-c. f-f studio, peaceful garden setting. \$320pw. No smoking. Phone 66854959

MULLUM 3br 1 bthrm fully furnished private, n/s house. All incl & WiFi \$350pw. Avail June/July. Phone 0421441366

BANGALOW 3br f-f house, quiet country lane, 1/6-1/10, \$350pw. Ph 66871742

EWINGSDALE s-cont. lovely 1br furn apt. b'band avail, \$290pw. 0403022356 NEW BRIGHTON lovely 3br furn house

walk to beach, pet OK. Ph 0403022356 BEACHSIDE SUFFOLK f-f. s-c studio. light, private, \$280pw cpl, \$230pw sgl

WiFi & bills incl. Ph 0413314137 MCAULEYS LANE 2br house, avail 5/6 to 24/7, \$300pw. Ph 66841022

**HUONBROOK** beautiful 1br cottage avail 30/5 to 30/7, fully furnished, \$300pw, bond neg. Ph 66840424

OCEAN SHORES furn room in house with 1 woman, n/s, d/f \$150pw incl bills. 0431595274 or 66804484

O.SHORES N furn, 3br, 2 bthrm, spa, spaces, ocean views, walk to beach, avail 21 May - 23 Aug, \$400pw. 0412276704

### **HOUSE SIT**

CARETAKER AVAILABLE bush regenerator, long/short term. 0413604026

IMMACULATE exp cpl looking to house sit over winter. Please call 0432360293

### SHARE ACCOM.

STUNNING ROOM for rent with beautiful views in Federal. \$160pw. Phone 0403708941

### MY OWN GYM

No contracts, 24 hr access, \$14.95 per week, 150 members only Phone 0401514319

OCEAN SHORES room in spacious

home, c'yard aspect, great location, happy person \$140pw + bills. 66803650 SOUTH GOLDEN BEACH very large

room, ensuite, fully furn, 150m beach prefer worker, \$170pw. Text 0477294787

BYRON BAY room in cute house, walk to town & beach, n/s, fem pref, \$160pw single incl bills. Phone 0406901586

LOVELY f-f room Baywood Chase short or long term \$200pw incl. Ph 0412770773

SUFFOLK t'house, BIR, f-f, pool \$170pw

+ bills. Ph 0432187821 or 0467583600 BYRON f-f room, easy going h'hold, pref long term 20-35 y/o ish, Avail 13 May, \$165pw inc bills. Phone 0432150992

O.SHORES unfurn room open plan living beautiful Spanish house, terrace & gardens share with 2 happy people d/f. n/s, \$160pw inc exp + WiFi. 0448748960

BYRON room for rent, \$160pw sgl or \$250pw dbl, all bills & internet incl, large beautiful house, good vibes, 0400880979

SUNRISE furnished room for conscious person in quiet relaxed home, n/s, d/f, \$160pw incl bills. Ph 0424685673

live with 2 others, quiet, friendly, \$150pw \$150pw plus bills. D/f, working person to plus bills. Phone 0434586079

MASTER BEDROOM in big treetop house + ens, views 15 min walk to Bruns beaches, suit emp person / cpl/ p/t parent \$225pw neg 'live the dream'. 0407855273

O.SHORES amazing views, large rooms open plan v'dahs, gentle, clean, n/s, d/f, \$150pw neg + bills. Ph 0422101616

PATERSON ST townhouse, room furn \$160pw + bond, quiet long-term working person, share with 2. Ph 0438537768

BYRON CENTRAL Large room / kitchenette 5 min walk to town / beaches. Fem pref \$220pw. Ph 0407856210

BYRON f-f large room, share with 1 female, quiet responsible non-drinker. Modern large house with pool \$200pw includes bills. Phone 0431015007

O.SHORES 2br modern furn apart, suit sgl male, \$165pw incl. Ph 0411583376

PARADISE IN SUNRISE fully-furn room in peaceful home + sauna & wireless \$180pw incl bills. Ph Katrina 0413472067

BYRON 2 rooms, 1 queen, 1 double \$170/\$160pw, unlimited WiFi, n/s, d/f, fem pref. Ph Sam 0434539979

BYRON large room, BIR, WiFi, large covered decks, walk to everything \$180/\$250pw + bills. Phone 0425719262

SUNRISE room in quiet, clean house \$160pw + bills & bond. Ph 0450280777

BYRON HILLS peace loving mature fem to share quiet sanctuary with one fem + 2 sml dogs, n/s, d/f, 2 rooms/bthrm/toilet \$280 + bills. avail June. Ph 0439482857

BYRON large room with balcony & BIR. close to beach & shops in quiet area, incl WiFi, \$180pw, Ph 0431288973

NANNY/AU PAIR for kids 11 & 14 yrs, free private accommodation, own bthrm, plus \$150pw, mostly needed on w'ends includes occasional domestics must be flexible & good natured, own car, Coorabell. Ph 66848157

BEACHSIDE SUFFOLK furnished room with bathrm, share with mature female \$180pw inc bills, short term. 66859853

BANGALOW mature working woman to share stylish house, light room with views, \$155pw. Ph 0424586308

BYRON room in house, close to beach & town, working person, no bills/bond, \$180pw. Ph 0406030708

**LENNOX** room in new home with built-ins. organic veggie garden, single \$130pw + bond incl bills & WiFi. Ph 0421968575

BYRON BAY sunny garden room, luxury t'house, pool, tennis, queen bed, pref n/s fem, veg, avail now \$150pw. 0488716856

BYRON 1br, BIR + study, shared healing/ music room in beautiful wooden home on acreage, \$150pw. 0412500410

### TO LET

**BANGALOW SELF-STORAGE** Hi-tech security. 66872333

**BANGALOW RENT-A-SHED** Self-storage sheds fr \$25pw. 66871306

### Mark Cochrane Real **Estate**

61 Burringbar St, Mullumbimby Ph 66842663 **RESIDENTIAL - OCEAN SHORES** 2br duplex, avail now. \$285pw 2br unit, avail now. \$280pw COMMERCIAL - MULLUMBIMBY Retail - 60sqm, Main St.

Units available to lease **BALLINA SELF-STORAGE** Secure from \$13.20pw. Ph 66867011

Industrial - Large range of Industrial

THE LINKS APARTMENTS 3br, 2 bthrm f-furn 4-star apts, SLUG, Austar, pool, court, no pets, avail May-Dec 12 from \$650pw min stay 4 wks. Paul 0418324297

LARGE OPEN PLAN well-maintained property close to Bangalow & Byron, 2br, 1 with sep ent, suit office or consultation room, large wrap verandahs, \$450pw Phone 66871256 or 0411306660

BYRON 3br house with swimming pool & garden, \$600pw, available May Dec negotiable. Part-furn (neg) in quiet neighbourhood. Ph 0435514506



Friendly training environment practical martial arts that brings self defence and confidence



**BYRON BAY MMA** 2/19 Tasman Way, Byron Bay 0417 080 810 www.byronbaymma.com

BYRON spacious comfortable furnished/ unfurnished room with BIR & adjoining bathroom in relaxed stylish home, sunny deck, rain water, WiFi, for n/s, pref female, \$165pw. Ph 0424629696

SUFFOLK veg, healthy upbeat, open minded/alternative, beautiful home, decks, pool, WiFi, cats, sgl \$150pw inc bills, avail June. Ph 0402776647

SUFFOLK BEACHSIDE unfurn room BIR, own bthrm, \$160pw. 0414535225

BAYWOOD CHASE large unfurn room, 2br artistic apartment, quiet location share with house-trained male - no funny biz. Ph 0434640621

LOVELY MYOCUM self-cont 'gypsy style' accom. \$120pw inc internet. elec phone connection, fully-furn suit clean d/f traveller. Share laundry/shower 66844364

BYRON CBD Carlyle St, quiet employed person, students welcome, n/s, furn room \$180pw + bond, incl WiFi & elec. Ph 0412984814

**NEW BRIGHTON** beachfront Ige f-f room with ensuite, own access + sep covered patio, share with one easy going fem in beautiful timber house, short/long term. \$170pw + bills neg. Ph 0417739070

LENNOX HILL room avail, timber treehouse, ocean views, decks, 5 mins beach, retreat vibe, \$130pw incl bills, suit n/s, no drugs/alchohol, vego. 0420492174

### Ray White Byron Bay

MYOCUM ROAD, MYOCUM \$320PW

2 bedroom, 2 bath, Available now ARIKA ST, OCEAN SHORES \$350PW

3 bedrooms, 1 bathroom, carport. Available now ARMSTRONG ST, SUFFOLK PARK \$450PW

2 bedrooms, fully furnished. Avail Now BROKEN HEAD RD, SUFFOLK PARK \$450PW 3 bedrooms, 2 bath, yard, carport.

Available Now **BEECH DRIVE, BYRON BAY \$450PW** 3 bedrooms, 1 bath, DBL carport.

Available 28 May MARATTIA PL, SUFFOLK PARK \$460PW

3 bedroom, 2 bathroom townhouse, SLÚG. Available now **JULIAN ROCKS, BYRON BAY \$480PW** 

Fully furnished. SLUG **BURNS STREET, BYRON BAY \$540PW** Fully furnished, 2 bedroom plus sleep-out. Big garage. Available now

BANGALOW RD, SUFFOLK PARK \$650PW 4 bedroom, 2 bathrooms, SLUG.

Available now HAYTER ST, SUFFOLK PARK \$800PW Furnished 3 bedroom, 2 bathroom 15mtr lap pool.

Ray White Rental Centre 3/47 Byron Street, Byron Bay 02 6685 8911 rwbyronbay.com COOPERS SHOOT Ige, 1brm house, p-f appliances, new, great views, pet friendly. \$450pw Phone 0402061110

TYAGARAH 1 br. s-c apartment, \$250pw power & water incl. Option extra bedroom for \$50pw. Ph 0419155624

CARAVANS & CABINS from \$195pw Apply in person to Byron Bay Tourist Village, Ewingsdale Road

### LOCAL REMOVAL

& backloads to Brisbane. Friendly with 10 years local exp. 0409917646

**BYRON TWEED SELF-STORAGE** 3m x 6m \$45pw. Ph 0431907443

NEW STORAGE From \$91/mth. Sizes 2x1.5m to 7x3m Bangalow. 66871500

ALSTONVALE large comfortable studio with mezzanine level, full or part-furn on lovely rural creek front property, internet included, \$310pw + utilities. Pets ok. Photos available. Phone 66287478

MYOCUM brand new studio, s/c, f-furn, undercover parking. Suit quiet single. \$320pw incl elect+gas. Ph 0400474389

OCEAN SHORES 3br home, gas stove dish washer, wood heater, solar hot water, decks front & back, walk to shops, sorry no pets \$375pw. Ph 0428060162

MULLUMBIMBY gorgeous large home f-f, 2br + office, spacious, light, warm, great decks 6min from town \$495pw. 66845415

FEDERAL close to shop, views, peaceful, 4br 1 bthrm, school bus, pets OK \$450pw + bills avail end May. Ph 0448110843

NEW BRIGHTON s-c granny flat + dble garage for storage. Leafy, near ocean. Suit quiet working person. \$250pw utilities included. Avail mid May 0488988130

SUFFOLK beautiful spacious, fully furn. 3 bedroom, 2 bathroom house, 2 minutes walk to Tallows, King size beds, fully equipped, \$550pw. Ph 0413651030

ALCORN ST spacious light beach palace, 4br, 2 bthrm, opp beach, 6 months, \$895 ono. Ph 0412968841

## Chincogan ∕∭

Mullumbimby 4 b/r +sunroom, newly renovate polish floor in CBD **\$450pw** 3 b/r+ study, polish floor, walking distance to shop **\$420pw** 3 b/r, 2 bathroom, SLUG walking distance to shop **\$420pw** 2 b/r, SLUg (duplex) \$305pw

Julie or Nicci Ph: 6684 330 79 Burringbar St Mullumbimby 2

BAY LANE - \$350pw 1br studio, furnished, undercover

parking. Avail now OCEAN SHORES - \$360pw 3br, 1 carport, shed. Pets OK Avail mid May

OCEAN SHORES - \$380pw 3br, 2bth, townhouse, fenced yard. Cats ok. Avail now

BYRON HILLS - \$430pw Open Plan, 3br, 1 bth, SLUG Avail mid May

BYRON HILLS - \$430pw 3br, 1bth, dbl carport Avail mid May

ByronCoastal

## **PRD** nationwide

6680 8111

MIDDLE POCKET \$450/week

4 bed 1 bath. Pets nea, Inc lawn

**OCEAN SHORES** 

**\$340**/week 3 bed 1 bath \$450/week 3 bed 2 bath. Solar power

\$410/week 2 bed 1 bath. Inc electricity/water & lawns

\$430/week 3 bed 2 bath. Pets neg lawns inc

\$290/week 2 bed 1 bath **\$470/week** 4 bed 2 bath \$380/week 3 bed 2 bath.

### Pets neg/lawns inc BURRINGBAR

\$350/week 3 bed 1 bath Pets neg (For Sale)

**PRDnationwide Ocean Shores** Contact **6680 4400** 

LILLI PILLI leafy 1br f-furn open plan unit, outside shower, spa, toilet, very peaceful \$295pw sgl, \$325pw dbl, no bills, long lease, avail Fri 11 May. Ph 0428649657

O.SHORES studio, self-cont, private with garden view, walk to beach, suit sgl person \$195pw. 66803304. 0402453304

SUFFOLK PARK 3br 2 bthrm DLUG house 6 months old \$560pw. 0447899019

BYRON 2br unit, close to town & beach, \$380pw. Ph 0408666642, 0414857683

BYRON 1br. s-cont studio, f/f, close to beach, quiet area \$240pw. 0408051837

**GRANNY FLAT** Ocean Shores. Spacious 1 bedroom flat in large garden. Part-furn, n/s, d/free, quiet single working person or retired only. No animals thanks. Avail 27 May. \$230pw (incl. gas, elect, water and internet) + bond. Ph 0409974877

BROKEN HEAD stunning 3br fully furn home, incredible views on acreage, 3 -6 mths lease with poss longer, \$1050pw incl gardener. Ph 0418388252

MULLUM 3br. 1 bthrm. fully furnished. private, n/s house. All incl & WiFi \$350pw. Avail June/July. Phone 0421441366

SOUTH GOLDEN BEACH 3br, 2 bthrm house amongst tropical gardens, t-floors gas HW, f-fenced, under house storage, access to Helen St bridge \$380pw Professionals Ocean Shores, 66804777

ROSEBANK garden flat leafy & private



We currently have properties available to lease. Please contact our office or view our website.

www.eldersnewbrighton.com.aเ 6 Strand Ave, New Brighton 6680 1594

### Bangalow Real Estate

Bangalow - \$380pw Located in the heart of Bangalow! Freshly Painted, 2 b/r, SLUG. Avail mid May.

Knockrow - \$400pw Large neat and tidy 4 b/r home, 2 bath, single carport. Ducted reverse cycle air/ con throughout. Avail Now!

Bangalow - \$420pw Located in the heart of Bangalow! Modern, large 3 b/r, SLUG & air con. Avail 9th May. WE ARE LOOKING FOR RENTAL PROPERTIES. CAN WE HELP YOU? FOR THE PROFESSIONAL ANAGEMENT OF YOUR PROPERTY CALL US TODA

6687 2479

## l Hooker

NORTH OCEAN SHORES 4br house \$420pw 3br house \$360pw **OCEAN SHORES** 

4br house \$420pw

3br house \$380pw BRUNSWICK HEADS 2br unit \$300pw 2br unit \$360pw Commercial \$1260pm 4br 2 kitchen \$600pw 3br house \$420pw COORABELL 2br LGE house \$500pw **BILLINUDGEL** BILLINUUGEL Ibr g/flat \$200pw 3br house DLUG \$420pw MULLUMBIMBY 2br townhouse \$330pw

OPEN HOUSE TIMES ARE AVAILABLE, PLEASE CALL 6685 0177 5/16 The Terrace, Brunswick Heads

THE POCKET
3br house \$290pw



**Bangalow** 

Booyong Rd, Nashua - \$380pw 3 bed, 1 bath rural home with views Avail Now

Pacific Hwy, Bangalow - \$400pw Semi rural renovated cottage close to town, 2 bed, study, Avail Now Tooheys Mill Rd, Nashua - \$400pv 4 bed, 2 bath, rural home.

great location. Avail Now Leslie St, Bangalow - \$470pw Central location, 3 bed, 1 bath. Avail Now

Tristania St, Bangalow - \$500pw Quiet location, 3 bed, 2 bath. DLUG Avail Now Coorabell Rd, Coorabell - \$550pw

4 bed, 1 bath rural home with pool. Avail Now 19a Byron Street, Bangalow 02 6687 1500

Email: info@eldersbangalow.com.au www.eldersbangalow.com.au www.echo.net.au

**46** May 8, 2012 The Byron Shire Echo

NORTH OCEAN SHORES 4br house, LUG \$380pw Phone 66841027

NTH O.SHORES fully s-c 3 rms+ kitchen+ bthrm \$225-235pw + exp. 66803504

THE POCKET 3br country home, good access, beautiful views, \$420pw. Ph 66845419

BYRON 2 bedroom, 1 bathroom unit, close to town, unfurnished, carport \$360pw + bills, pets OK, Ph 0418854435

MULLUM 2br self-contained part house on 100 acre, private, quiet 4km to town \$290pw pets OK. Phone 0414661687

BYRON HILLS 1br flat/studio for quiet clean-living working person/cpl, \$280pw + bills, pets neg. Ph 66853521

1BR COTTAGE plus carport, Bayside Bruns, suit working single, \$220pw incl elect, bond & refs reg. 66851190

CABIN NEAR FOREST suit sgl working person, no pets, \$120pw. 0402079001

BYRON - WATEGOS BEACH 2br duplex fully furn, great views, wireless, suit couple or 1 or 2 singles Avail now, 3 to 6 months, \$550pw neg. Ph 0418486894

BYRON stunning 2br, 2 bthrm villa, close to town & beach, fully-furn, large sun drenched timber deck, tranquil setting, \$450pw. Ph 0424334919

SUFFOLK PARK 3br, 1.5 bthrm, t'house, Ige deck & fenced garden, pet friendly SLUG, walk to beach/shops, \$525pw avail June 4. Ph 0403681335

MULLUM HINTERLAND F-furn hse 3br, tub/sauna \$650pw June-Oct. 66845336

BYRON luxury 3br unit on Lawson St near Clarkes Beach for long term rent.

### **BRUNSWICK HEADS**

2br + office 1st floor, v-dah \$370pw 3br house, rumpus DLUG \$450pw 2br ground fl unit, LUG \$335pw 2br 1st fl flat, carport \$270pw 1br 1st fl flat, carport \$200pw

South Golden Beach 2br unit, courtyard, carport \$250pw NO PETS UNLESS SPECIFIED www.siwickirealestate.com.au Siwicki Real Estate 17 Fingal St Brunswick Heads. Ph 66851206

BYRON studio in backyard, own bathroom & kitchenette, must be working, \$235pw inc bills. 0438856651 after 5pm

BEAUTIFUL ROSEBANK home with views, solar pwr, hot wtr + mains, modern kitch, fireplace, office, suit vegetarian, n/s no pets, \$360pw. 0406412423

O.SHORES self-cont studio, private, large balcony, overlooking lush garden \$250pw incl bills & b'band. Ph 0411832637

MYOCUM granny flat, beaut 1br space, quiet working fem pref, n/s, no pets. Avail 8 June \$220pw incl bills. 0412085236

### **WANTED TO RENT**

Professional on Writing Sabbatical seeking Residential Sanctuary

Myocum, Mullum-Burringbar or beyond Prefer long term rental Anna 66846289 or 0405140817

PROF COUPLE seek 2+ br f-furn house Bruns-SGB area, Jul-Nov. Agents welcome. Please text +642102583970 or email satdynamic@hotmail.com

WORKING FEMALE 37 looking for n/s. d-f quiet house with other females, prefer Byron Hills, Suffolk, Ph 0424650396

MULLUM guiet, reliable fem, good tenant. seeks self-cont rental. 0466201554

QUIET LOCAL LADY seeks quiet, light spacious modern home within walking distance of Bangalow or Byron CBD, rent neg, long term. Ph 0401091720

ROOM WITH A VIEW for quiet woman,

### **TO LEASE**

ARTISTS WANTED to share studio/ gallery space in Byron Arts & Industry Estate. Phone Tracey 0431092618

MULLUMBIMBY 84sqm commercial office/counselling rooms with a/c, carpet blinds \$350pw inc GST. Ph 66801643

### 50sqm 1<sup>st</sup> **FLOOR SPACE**

**IDEAL FOR:** • Health • Beauty

• Retail • Legal \$330pw

0438 809 556

WORKSHOPS BILLINUDGEL from \$50pw. Siwicki Real Estate 66851206

BYRON OFFICE SPACE Large ground floor carpeted office space in Byron Arts & Industry Estate to share with Echo newspaper in Tasman Way, Kitchen, toilets, parking, fans, aircon etc. Good cafe next door. Good value. \$950 monthly incl GST. Available now. Ph Simon 0409324724 or 66841777 bh

BYRON A&I secure storage, sml & Ige items, terms negotiable. Ph 0424571632

## **Station Street Studios**

Art Space or Storage Mullumbimby

Call Lisa 0417 688 277

### **POSITIONS VACANT**

### WARNING

The Department of Fair Trading has warned people to be very careful about responding to advertisements offering work at home. Readers should be wary if asked to pay money upfront for employment opportunities and never send money to a post office box

CARER experienced part-time, sensitive honest & reliable, own car, light household duties. Ph 0428263302

### **DURRUMBUL** COMMUNITY PRESCHOOL

Currently seeking the following positions to commence 19/07/2012

DIRECTOR (Cert Supervisor), 2 days

- Diploma and 3 years experience
- Current First Aid Cert
- Knowledge of EYLF and NQF
- Child Protection qualification

ASSISTANT (Cert Supervisor), 2 days Essential:

Diploma (Children's Services) Current First Aid Cert

Modern Award Condition apply. Working with Children Check required for both positions.

Enquiries: 02 6684 5429 **Applications:** PO BOX 577 Mullumbimby 2482 by 19/05/2012

### Computer Technician Required

Lightforce Computers has an opening for an individual to train up to be an Apple Certified Technician diagnosing and repairing Apple hardware. We are looking for a motivated, passionate person who has experience in

electronic or computer repair with a focus on high level customer service

Applicants would also have had some years of experience with Apple products and can work with others in our Tech Team.

Please send your resumé with an email outlining your skill set to: employ\_me@lightforce.com.au

**Lightforce Computers** 

### BUILDING FORE General Assistant to multi-facet **Project Manager** Designer involved with large scale rainforest reforestation,

landscape and building projects. 20-30 hrs/wk. Permanent position.

**REQUIREMENTS:** Experience as general/personal

Office management and admin skills including Mac, Photoshop, Excel and

IT competent Attention to detail essential

This position is ideal for a competent, proactive and highly organised person able to complete a variety of tasks from general office/admin duties to creative problem solving. An opportunity to work in a growing business involved with interesting, ethical projects, requiring the ability to work both independently and as part

Apply via email with resume to tony@tonykenway.com

### GOOD DRIVERS WANTED NOW

Shifts avail for taxi, coach & hire cars Full training provided. Ph BH 66855008 email: info@byronbaytaxis.com

MODELS 18+ years required. Nude female for Picture and People magazines No experience required. All shapes and sizes. Backpackers welcome. Good money. Professional accredited ACP photographer. Ph 0413627846

MAC TUTOR REQUIRED a few hours week in Myocum, knowledge in Photoshop, iWeb etc. \$30ph. Email

### duncanjames@me.com ONLINE HOTEL BOOKING SITE

SEO / Social Media / Email Marketing Star Wanted! Expert needed to get this site happening. Also req: Geek to keep site running - Coder / System admin. PHP, MySQL, Linux, putty, C-Panel etc. Bangalow. P/T contract roles. Immediate start. Please send CV and contact details to lance@hotels2go.com.au

NANNY/AU PAIR for kids 11 & 14 yrs, free private accommodation, own bthrm plus \$150pw, mostly needed on w'ends includes occasional domestics, must be flexible & good natured, own car, Coorabell. Ph 66848157

PERSONAL ASSISTANT WANTED to support local women with transport, organisation & activities, work hours flexible/variable, Byron, Suffolk or Bangalow resident preferred. For more info email: jackymorris1965@gmail.com

### BEAUTY/MASSAGE/RECEPTION

Qualified therapists required to join one of the best Day Spas in Byron. Must be well presented, passionate about what you do, outstanding customer service skills, a flexible and fun attitude are essential. Some reception involved for the right person. A wonderful working environment not enclosed indoors, the sounds of Bali await.

Send resume: kerry@buddhagardensdayspa.com.au COOK experience required, min Cert 4 cookery, Tweed Heads. Ph 0410787360

**CLEANERS & SUPERVISOR WANTED** reliable, exp pref, perm residents only, w'end work & ABN reg. 0408446145

NEW BRIGHTON room \$150 close to beach includes full-time work surfing & shop assistant. Ph Bylesy 0437792005 or see me at 69 Shirley St Byron

SIMPLY SHEER is looking for an enthusiastic trustworthy hairdresser. 2-3 days per week.

Email: simplysheer@hotmail.com

SWIMWEAR FIT MODEL REQUIRED To try on swimwear must have correct size 10 measurements. Bust 87cm

- Waist 67 cm - Hip 97 cm - Height

162-175 cms. All enquiries to kristen@

lisablue.com.au

## latable

### 1st / 2nd Year **Apprentice Chef**

Enthusiastic & reliable to join dynamic professional team.

Email resume to contact@latable.com.au

We are seeking a Senior Experienced **Deli Person for Dennets IGA** Mullumbimby.

For more information please contact Richard: dennettsIGA@gmail.com or ph: 02 6684 2207



family happychildren caring families centre strong community

### **Coordinator REALskills (high schools)** SCHCADS Award Grade 5, 28 hrs pw

The Family Centre is a community based not-for-profit organisation established in 1988. We provide a range of family support and family relationship education services in the Tweed Shire.

We are seeking an energetic and creative coordinator with program development expertise, excellent facilitation skills and program management experience.

REALskills uses a whole high school community approach to deliver relationship education and life skills programs for young people and also works with teachers and parents to enhance and further develop their relationship skills. You will have high level knowledge of the issues impacting on young people and the ability to engage and inspire them, and the team you lead, in large and small group settings.

The Family Centre provides professional supervision, a collaborative team environment, ongoing training, generous salary packaging arrangements and other above award conditions.

For an information package please visit our website. Applicants will be required to undertake a criminal record and a working with children check. Applications close 4:30pm Monday May 14, 2012.

We are an EEO employer and encourage applications from Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander people, people from diverse cultures and people with a disability.

## CANTEEN SUPERVISOR

Byron Bay Public School P & C Committee requires a dynamic, energetic, well organised person to run their canteen.

To be considered, you must meet the following criteria:

- Demonstrated understanding of healthy eating
- Demonstrated ability to prepare, cook and promote healthy foods • Demonstrated ability to work as a team member as well as supervise others
- Demonstrated time management skills and ability to control day-to-day operations of a school canteen
- Experience with volunteers, parent groups and with Committees
- Knowledge of basic financial management systems & online ordering
- Knowledge of the Fresh Tastes @ School NSW Healthy School Canteen Strategy
- Experience and or qualifications in food preparation, food safety and handling
- Understanding of OH&S principles
- Demonstrated computer literacy using office applications & internet This is a casual employment role over a 5 day week

roster during NSW school terms Please email your resume and covering letter

demonstrating how you meet the above criteria to kathyhea@bigpond.net.au by Friday 25th May 2012. **BEAUTY THERAPIST** for busy Pottsville salon Ph 0419719605 or email resume silversun 420@hotmail.com

LABOURER to sort bins, must be strong & fit, Wednesdays Bangalow, \$20ph. Ph 0417458149

### **BAKER**

Byron Bay Brumby's Bakery Byron Bay needs a full-time baker with 3+ years experience. Please contact brumbysbyronbay@bigpond.com

### **WORK WANTED**

LOCAL GUYS landscaping, gardens & lawns, paving, tiling, ute. Ph 0432401334

### Window Cleaner

20 yrs exp. Ph Tony 0429948662

FRENCH TRANSLATION into beautiful English Phone Robert 66853568

BOOKKEEPER Cert IV Financial Services Accounting 0402503540

CARPENTRY & building or handyman jobs, 18 yrs experience, no job too small. Phone Mark 66771846 or 0400288168

**DECKS & PERGOLAS** & all carpentry needs. Ph for free quote 0427196962

**GARDEN CLEAN-UP SERVICE** Free quotes, fully insured, years of exp. Green waste removal, mowing, garden restoration. Ph David 66841437

## **GARDEN MAINTENANCE**

lawns, brushcutting, pruning, tip runs etc, all jobs big or small Phone 0430297101 or 66845437

CARPENTRY 25 years experience, painting a speciality, honest & reliable. Phone Phil 0418248525

### **PAINTER**

NON-TOXIC PAINTS Quality, affordable, Gerrit 0413476038

QUALIFIED PAINTER looking for work, small jobs ok, Phone Rob 0408900134 Green Painters Lic No: 242107C

### LOCAL HANDYMAN

Can install, service, clean, chop & repair nearly anything, heaps of tools & experience. Phone 0401189375

### Sam's Gardening Call 0434539979 for a quot

## **KB SOLUTIONS** are AWESOME

Tip runs • weeding • sprayfree clearing • green waste removal • chookpens • bush regen & more.

Rippling muscles and a can-do attitude! 0407 664 998

### Chimney weeper

Your chimney needs to be cleaned once a year.

 Avoid dangerous chimney fires which will destroy your home Improve fireplace performance

**BE WISE-BE SAFE** 6688 4375 0405 350 682

## **TUITION**

**ENGLISH TUTOR** 

years 7 to 12 ALSO help in essay writing. Phone Richard on 0488617771

**HSC CHEMISTRY & GENERAL** MATHS Experienced HSC teacher 66841843

ITALIAN CONVERSATION CLASSES Beginner to advanced. Ph 66809982

**ENGLISH LANGUAGE + TESOL** ESL & TESOL courses in handy Byron location. BYRON BAY ENGLISH LANGUAGE SCHOOL. 66808253

**SING...** Free your Expression. Wkly adult groups, priv tuition all ages. Julia 66804071. www.voicejam.com.au

SPANISH & CATALAN tuition for kids & adults, flexible hours, Ph 0423030653

### **MUSICAL NOTES**

## PIANO TUNING

Tuner for Planet Music, Studio 301 & SAE College. R. Barkley. 0422221116 www.reubenbarkleypianotuning.com.au

BYRON SOUND LOUNGE rehearsals, recording & PA hire. Ph 66808938

### LENNOX HEAD MUSIC SCHOOL Guitar, Piano, Bass & Drums. Affordable rates, experienced tuition, 0424397042

### PIANO TUNER

Restorer, repairer & retailer since 1981. Ph Dr Fred Cole 0412216019 or www.specialtypianos.com.au

3 HOUR RECORDING SESSION: \$150 Includes video diary, photos, mixdown & mp3/wav files. www.doublebassment.com

### or phone 0421832966 **VIDEO PROMO**

3hr recording session to produce 3-4 min promo for YouTube etc, \$250. Ph 0421832966 or doublebassment.com

ARE YOU READY to put your music project together and start getting gigs? Need help? Call Lisa 0411394139 for your free consultation



### Are you looking for a great

value acoustic guitar? Byron Music is now the Northern Rivers Dealer for 'Sigma' acoustic guitars. This brand has been around since 1970 and we think these new guitars are by far the best they have ever made. All have solid tops and start from an amazing \$329.

Our first shipment sold out in days. More in stock NOW. Be quick! Online prices In-store service.

The Old Norco Building, 144 Jonson St, across from Mitre 10. Phone 02 6685 7333 www.byronmusic.com.au www.facebook.com/byronmusicshop

### **DEATH NOTICES**

**GEOFFREY CUMBERLEGE** 11/08/1930 - 30/04/2012 Finally resting at peace with beloved wife Shirley.

Adored father of Belinda, Elizabeth (dec), Sarah, Tish & Sergio. Grandfather to Sam. James. Sinead. Kai & Josiah. Great Grandfather to Izaak & Elizabeth. Service was held Mon 7th May. He will be sadly missed. Our sincere thanks go to all the wonderful staff at Mullum



Veronica Kathleen Lewis "BUB"

31/5/31 - 4/5/12 A wonderful Mother, Sister, Grandmother, Nanna & friend. A beautiful soul

that will be sadly missed by all. We will say our last goodbyes on Friday 11th at 12pm at Our Lady of Lourdes Catholic Church

Brunswick Heads

### **IN MEMORIAM**

MILLI O'NAIR 'MILAREPA' 20/7/1967 - 10/5/2009



Time passes but our memories & love for you never fade. You are always in our hearts, thoughts & dreams. Miss you darling one. Mama & family

The Byron Shire Echo May 8, 2012 47

## Holiday rental code of conduct

holiday rental properties. Industry operators have come together to develop standards and industry practices which 'satisfy the needs of local communities, property owners, tourism operators and guests', according to a press release.

### **Positive contribution**

'The initiative, which has been welcomed by the NSW government, recognises that holiday rental dwellings make a positive sustainable contribution to local tourism and communities and as such they should be managed effectively so as to minimise any adverse social or environmental impacts. The Code, effective 31 May 2012, addresses the impact of property amenities and factors including noise, guest over-crowding, garbage and car parking.

'The Holiday Rental Code of Conduct industry group comprises the Real Estate Institute enabling this important part terworth on 1300 550 251.

Conduct has been launched Letting Organisation Byron velop sustainably." to promote effective self-reg- Bay (HLO Byron); Stayz Pty ulation in the management of Ltd (owned and operated by Fairfax); and rentahome.com. au and TakeABreak (owned and operated by Occupancy

> with the NSW Department of assisting the holiday-letting Planning and Infrastructure sector to grow sustainably and and Destination NSW to de- continue to deliver real benvelop the code. The Local Government and Shires Associations of NSW were consulted during the development of the

'Justin Butterworth, Stayz Group Business Development Director comments, "The short-term rental of houses and apartments to holidaymakers, business and educational visitors makes an important contribution to the local as well as the broader State and national economies.

"This new, self-regulatory code will act as an effective and robust instrument for ensuring holiday rental properties provide a real net benefit to the community while also

A Holiday Rental Code of NSW (REINSW); Holiday of the tourism industry to de-

'The REINSW says the code will strengthen the important holiday letting sector for agents and property owners.

"By encouraging and promoting responsible and ef-'The industry group worked fective self-regulation, we are efits to the community and economy," said REINSW CEO Tim McKibbin.

### Practical guide

"The Code provides a uniform, practical guide for those engaged in holiday rentals and a platform for a close working relationship with both the state and local levels of government," says John Gudgeon, president of the Holiday Letting Organisation in Byron Bay (HLO Byron Inc).'

Local councils, tourism organisations or other related bodies interested in becoming participating organisations are invited to contact Justin But-

## Brain cancer 'league table' shows regional variations on rates

Cancer Council's Far North Coast Regional Office at Alstonville has called for a national approach to brain cancer research as figures reveal regional gaps on the rates of people who are diagnosed and survive the disease.

Marking Brain Cancer Action Week (May 6-12), the Cancer Council has revealed a national and regional league table highlighting the discrepancies in figures, depending on which part of NSW people

Although just 24 people are diagnosed with brain cancer in the Far North Coast region each year, 17 die from the disease, making it one of the most lethal cancers in Australia. It is the also the leading cause of cancer death in young people.

Nationally, NSW has aboveaverage rates of people diagnosed with brain cancer, but also a lower death rate compared to other states. This is possibly due to better treatment facilities in the state, or

may reflect underlying differences in the make-up of negated cases.

Michael Cannon, regional manager from Cancer Council's Alstonville Office, said: 'Brain cancer is one of the most deadly cancers but also the least understood and underfunded in Australia'.

'Whilst the number of cases is relatively low in the Far house, Kate Waterhouse, North Coast the survival rate is amongst the lowest of all cancers and we need governments, charities, and research bodies across Australia workcancer.

Cancer Council has given \$8.6 million to brain cancer research with some of this funding being raised during Brain Cancer Action Week.

This year, Cancer Council has awarded grants to pioneering research into brain cancer including studies based in New South Wales.

Brain Cancer Action Week is headed by Cancer Council NSW as part of a collaborative movement working with clinicians, Cancer Institute NSW, Grey Matters Committee and Cure for Life Founda-

The week is supported by high-profile clinicians, scientists and media personalities including: Carrie Bickmore, Julian Huxley, Tom Water-Darren Tieste, and Marcella Zemanek.

Information about fundraising events taking place across Australia can be found ing together to beat brain on the official Brain Cancer Action Week website: www. Over the last five years, braincanceraction.com.au.

### **IN MEMORIAM**

FOR OUR EVER FLIGHTFUL AUNTY... With every butterfly that flutters, your magic smile. We see & feel you every day. We honour your soul watching over us. Your wings guard over your nieces

in every room. We miss you, we love you. we will never forget. Fly sweetly my love. Raquel, Elle, Tahliana & Mila

### **RETURN THANK YOU**

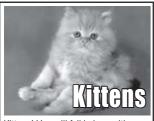
Family of the late Mo Hughes would like to say a big 'thank you' to palliative-care nurse Deb, Dr Chris Wetherell, friends, neighbours & community for their wonderful support & generosity throughout Mum's passing.

### **LOST & FOUND**

FOUND ladies gold watch. Phone

### **PETS**

**CAWI** is looking for volunteers to work a few hrs a week or a fortnight in our Op Shop + volunteer dog carers with fenced yard to help save Byron Shire's homeless dogs. We always need donations of good used furniture to raise money to fund CAWI's expenses. Ph 66851444 bus hrs



Kittens! You will fall in love with our latest litter of gorgeous fluffy ginger kittens. They have only just arrived and will be ready to go to new homes in about two weeks. These little guys will go quickly so come in early to avoid disappointment. Cat Adoption Centre, 124 Dalley St, Mullumbimby. Open Tues. 9-11 Thurs 3-5pm and Sat. 10-12noon or phone

AWL on 6684 4070.

**BOUTIQUE ACCOM FOR DOGS** Home away from home, Byron Shire safe nurturing environment, lots of exercise and 2 mins to doggy beach. Phone 66859963 or 0418221637

### PET SITTING

AngelCare Pet Sitting. 0425262193

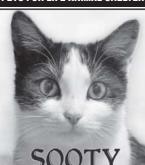


Are a pair of calm and gentle Silky Terriers with beautiful natures that need a home, ideally with a quiet atmosphere. They are only 3yrs old and have been together their whole lives. Very loyal and loving, not barkers and real home bodies. Ph 0488 415 444 or 66851444 b/h Adopt fees apply. Checkout all the

CAWI dogs on www. cawi.org.au Check out all

the CAWI dogs www.cawi.org.au

PETS FOR LIFE ANIMAL SHELTER



The future for young Sooty was grim. Born to be rejected and forced to try to survive on the

She was picked up by a ranger and is now safe at PFL. Only seven months old.

She is a beautiful, sweet natured gentle, little girl whose life is yet to start. Mottled black and white. All cats are desexed, vaccinated and microchipped.



## **BULLINAH ABORIGINAL** HEALTH **SERVICE**



is back in Byron Bay!

### **Every Wednesday from 10am to 3pm**

**Doctor available** from 10am to 1pm Middleton St. Byron Bay

(in the Sol Nutrition office, next to Community Transpor behind the Budget Motel on Byron St)

There is parking out the front. Transport can be

Come and meet Dr Anthony Solomon, Barry our Aboriginal health worker, and Jeannie our nurse.



### **ONLY ADULTS**

ADULT Phone Fun - Meet & Greet ladies 1902271096 \$2.45 pm mobex

SEXUAL CONNECTION Last longer, feel more Men. women & couples welcome

Phone Annette 0427827551 SEDUCTIVE MASSAGE by attractive Australian. Ocean Shores. 0413034492

LADIES URGENTLY REQUIRED at Lismore's premium adult venue. Top \$s, free food & accommodation. New female management, 66225533

TANTRIC HEART SESSION & pleasure massage. 0412434063

## Earn big dollars

Good working environment with female staff must be 18 (or over) yrs old

*02 6674 5020* 

# **BEST BODY BUB ANYWHERE**

Byron area, Wed/Thurs/Fri, in-calls, Don't miss out. 0459108821

**OPENING TO PLEASURE** Sessions of healing & empowerment for men, women & couples Eve 0425347477

**TOUCH OF JUSTINE** Indulge. Stylish hot 30 yo Wed only • Ph/txt 0407013347

### **SOCIAL ESCORTS**

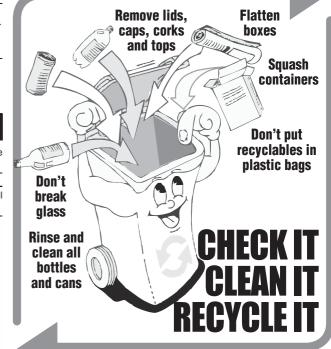
BYRON AREA OUTCALLS. Phone 0421401775

ATTRACTIVE HOSTESS TO SPOIL YOU 34 Piper Drive, Ballina, 10am till late. Phone 66816038



### **EMERGENCY NUMBERS** Please stick this by your phone AMBULANCE, FIRE, POLICE ... AMBULANCE Mullumbimby & Byron Bay ......131 233 BRUNSWICK MARINE RADIO TOWER ......6685 0148 MULLUMBIMBY HOSPITAL ......6684 2266 POLICE Brunswick Heads......6685 1277 Bangalow .......6687 1404 STATE EMERGENCY SERVICE Storm & tempest damage, flooding. 6684 3444 AIDS Confidential testing & information (ACON)...... AL-ANON Help for family & friends of alcoholics ......... 6685 9690, 6680 4429 ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS 24 hours......1800 423 431 ANIMAL RESCUE (DOGS & CATS) ......6628 1358 MENSLINE 7pm-11pm nightly (phone counselling & referral for men)..6622 2240 NARCOTICS ANONYMOUS Meets daily ......6680 7280 NEIGHBOURHOOD CENTRE ......6684 1286 NORTHERN RIVERS GAMBLING SERVICE ......6687 2520 GAMBLERS' ANONYMOUS Meet 7.30pm Tuesdays NORTHERN RIVERS WILDLIFE CARERS......6628 1866 KOALA HOTLINE......6622 1233 GEORGE THE SNAKE MAN......0407 965 092

NSW Wildlife Information & Rescue Service (WIRES)..........6628 1898



48 May 8, 2012 The Byron Shire Echo

## **Investment in emotional intelligence** in health care needed, says author

invest in more training and education in emotional intelligence or run the risk of becoming an industry unable to empathise or communicate of health care. effectively with patients, according to a senior lecturer at rate America and it could be Southern Cross University.

School of Health and Human health sectors, as well as social Sciences, has just released a care services. book titled Emotional Intelligence in Health and Social and social care practitioners Care: A Guide for Improving it is very easy to hide behind Human Relationships. The an instrument or a technique book is co-authored by Paul rather than engage with the Linsley, a senior lecturer with the University of Lincoln, England.

Emotional intelligence, or EI, is the ability to monitor one's own and another's feelings, to discriminate among them and to use this information to guide one's thinking and actions. As a result, decisions are based not only after assessing their outcome, but also on the emotional qualities associated with the decisions or judgment.

EI has been used by the business world for decades as a measurement for appropriate managers and supervisors, but the health sector, which is based on servicing the needs of patients both physically and emotionally, lags behind, according to Dr Hurley.

'The education and training of health care workers at the moment is based on using simulators and mannequins and while they can be wonderful teaching aids it is not everything,' he said.

'Then once students move

The health care sector should into work, they are being measured more and more by their technical skills and competencies and that is impacting on the human endeavour aspect

'EI was first used by corpoworthwhile to test for in the Dr John Hurley, from the medical, nursing and allied

'I think sometimes as health

'That could be a defence

mechanism because workers in the health care sector see things every day that the general population does not see. But if it is a defence mechanism then the person doing that will not cope very long in the industry.

According to Dr Hurley, hardly any healthcare degrees in Australia offer emotional intelligence as part of their cur-

'It needs to be integrated into the curriculum,' he said. 'Part of writing the book was to raise the profile of the field and the need for it to be considered within the health care sector.'



# A weekend of indulgence



Pictured from left are chefs Andy Gordon, Katrina Kanetani and Gavin Hughes, who are just a few foodaphiles joining luminaries Martin Boetz and Valli Little for this year's Delicious Magazine and Byron at Byron 'Weekend Away' gourmet indulgence. To be held over the June long weekend (8–11), the event involves visits to various restaurants, cafés, farmers markets and producers in the Shire. Further information is available from the Byron at Byron www.thebyronatbyron. com.au/. Photo Jeff 'Aubergine Garnished With Cornflakes' Dawson

## **CSG Inquiry report highlights risks**

The Greens NSW spokesper- community representatives cial licence to operate in NSW. son on mining Jeremy Buckingham welcomed the Legislative Council Coal Seam Gas the chair for producing a 'sensible' report. Mr Buckingham called on the O'Farrell government to take the recommendations seriously and implement

was set up on August 5, 2011. Over nine months it received held hearings across NSW, with scientific experts, farmers, irrigators, gas industry rep-

giving evidence.

'The comprehensive inquiry has found there are significant Inquiry Report, congratulating risks associated with the coalseam gas industry and a lack of regulation,' said Mr Buckingham. 'The sensible recommendations made in the Inquiry Report seek to implement a cautionary approach to ensure ers and other landholders The Coal Seam Gas Inquiry we protect land and water resources in NSW.

over 900 submissions and community concern over a wide range of issues raised during this inquiry demonstrate that the coal-seam gas leum Ombudsman was 'necresentatives, bureaucrats and industry has not earned a so- essary'.

Recommendations such as assessing the effect of fracking chemicals, limiting fugitive emissions, and regulating drilling into aquifers are very basic precautions and must be implemented.

'Recommendations to strengthen the rights of farmwhen negotiating with gas companies are essential given 'The depth and breadth of the current imbalance in favour of the gas companies.'

> Mr Buckingham also said the establishment of a Petro-

## Pin This Up

### **DEADLINE FRIDAY NOON**

### Camera club

The Ballina Camera Club print review subject for this week is 'Photos taken at night - after sunset and before sunrise. The meeting will be held at the Kentwell Community Centre on the corner of Moon Street and Bangalow Road, this Thursday 10 May at 6.30pm. Enquiries: Mark 6686 6915.

### Orchid Society AGM

Byron District Orchid Society will hold its AGM on Monday 14 May at View Club the Ewingsdale Hall commencing at 7.30pm. There will be a discussion of problems growers are facing with their orchids after this wet summer, and tips about what to do in the winter to get the best spring flowering. All are welcome to see a fine display of members' orchids. For more information phone Penny on 6680 1600.

### **Garden Club**

Byron Bay and District Garden Club will meet at 1.30pm on Saturday 12 May at Byron Bay RSL Club. Culture will be a Floral Bouquet. New members are welcome to attend. Enquiries 6685 7816.

www.echo.net.au

### U<sub>3</sub>A Ballina/Byron

The Shibashi (gentle exercise) group will meet at 10am on 15/5/12 in the CWA rooms, Brunswick Heads. Enquiries 6680 7350.

### **U3A Bruns Valley**

Tuesday 15 May, Barry Evans, CEO of The Buttery, will speak about drug and alcohol rehabilitation. 10am-12, Uniting Church hall, Fingal St, Brunswick Heads. Phone 6684 3126. Mon Ladies Table Tennis, 10am-12. SGB. Phone 6680 4053. Wed 9, Thursday Morning Group. 10.15am-12.15pm. Mullum. Phone 6684 4029.

The next luncheon meeting of the Brunswick Valley View club will be held on Thursday 10 May at Ocean Shores Country Club commencing at 10.30am. Guest speaker will be Mary Campbell from the Organ Donor Society. Member apologies and casual members acceptances please phone Margaret Keating on 6619 0542 for the month of May only.

### **Buddhist meditation**

Meditation establishes physical calm through sitting, and mental calm through relaxing into the present moment. Teaching and practice Wednes-

days 6pm-7.30pm, SIA centre, 1/22 Fawcett St, Brunswick Heads. Info: 6685 8842, mishaela@si.org.au

**Ethics classes** 

## Are you interested in teaching chil-

dren how to approach ethical issues and develop their capacity for considered moral judgment? Lennox Head Primary School needs a volunteer who will be trained by Primary Ethics to teach with an approved curriculum for 30 minutes every week of term. Information at http://www.primaryethics.com.au or phone Tracey on 6687 4715.

### Computer Club

Are you a senior experiencing computer problems? Why not join the Byron Shire Seniors Computer Club. For an annual subscription of \$20 you can take advantage of our 24/7 phone Help Desk to assist you with your computer, internet, email, digital camera, smart phone and digital TV problems. Our goal is to create an environment where seniors help seniors navigate the technology divide. Ring Gloria, 6676 1891, to find out how to join.

### **ABA Mullum**

Some exciting news for local mums from the Australian Breastfeed-

ing Association (ABA). Fortnightly meetings will now be held at the Mullumbimby Neighbourhood Centre, Dalley Street, every 2nd and 4th Thursday commencing this week 10 May 9.30-11am. For more details try the ABA website www.breastfeeding. asn.au.

### **Lennox market**

Enjoy a great day out at Lennox Community Market at Lake Ainsworth. No dogs please. The Lennox Community Market is run as a fundraiser for the Westpac Lifesaver Rescue Helicopter, so we thank you for your continued support.

### Street stall

Rotary Club Mullumbimby will be conducting a street stall in Mullumbimby this Friday 11 May 10am to 2pm. Proceeds to Rotary Hat Day, Australian Rotary Health's research into mental health.

### Prostate support

A meeting of the Northern Rivers Prostate Cancer Support Group will be held at 10am on Monday 21 May at Alstonville Bowling Club. Men diagnosed with prostate cancer and their partners or carers are most welcome to attend. Enquiries David Hughes 6687 0888.

### **Byron Bereavement** Group

Informal gathering of people who have experienced the loss of a loved one, facilitated by members of Byron Hospice Service. Enquiries Carl 6677 9359 and bereavedinbyron@gmail.

### **Byron Sophia**

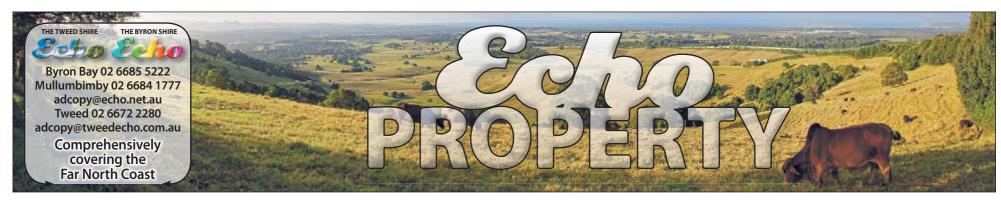
Byron Sophia Philosophical Group: Relationships – Very few relationships work. If life is about relationships, as some people think, then improving our relationships should be of high priority. In dysfunctional relation ships, how can our lives be joyful and meaningful? Interactive presentation by Lazar Novakovich, theosophical lecturer. Thursday, 10 May, 1-3pm, at Masonic Centre, 6 Byron St, Byron Bay. Info: Celia 6684 3623.

### **Byron Friends** Of The Library

Next meeting Wednesday 16 in the Byron Services Club at 10.30am.

Please note: this section is intended for the benefit of non-profit community groups, not for invitations to free events to be followed up by paid workshops.

The Byron Shire Echo May 8, 2012 49



# Unique Estates wins major international awards

Unique Estates, the Coorabellbased luxury real estate agency, was judged to be Australia's best real estate agency as well as having the best marketing practices when this year's International Property Awards for the Asia Pacific region were announced on Friday April 27 in Kuala Lumpur. The agency also received a 'Highly Commended' for its website.

Nicolette van Wijngaarden, Unique Estates' owner and managing director, said the win reflects on the overall quality of her company as well as the dedication and talents of management and staff.

'We have a great team at Unique Estates, and one that is continually focused on quality quality in the properties we represent, in our interaction with our clients, in every aspect of our operations, and, as these recent awards show, in how we present our clients and ourselves.

'We strive to have that sense



of excellence reflected in our marketing and websites, so this global industry recognition is particularly gratifying. To be applauded as Australia's best by our Property Awards cover residen- property and then creatively us- indeed prestigious, with HSBC portant categories, tells us that we must be doing something right,' she said

Unique Estates won top honours as the overall Best Real Estate Agency (Australia), Best Real Estate Agency Marketing (Australia) and a 'highly commended' for Real Estate Agency Website.

Established 17 years ago and widely considered to be the world's most prestigious property competition, the International

This year a panel of more than 50 real estate professionals examined a large number of entries covering every aspect of the property business such as development, architecture, interior design and marketing.

Unique Estates is a boutique agency specialising in marketing luxury properties. Ms van Wijngaarden said her company's success is based on developing a brand around each individual

peers, and in two other very im- tial and commercial categories. ing media and editorials to reach the right audience. 'We pride ourselves on understanding the luxury market and delivering the right marketing message at the right time to the right audience,' she said.

> In addition to the Asia Pacific region, the International Property Awards have separate categories for Europe, Africa, Arabia, the UK and Americas.

If corporate sponsorship is an indication, the awards are Ms van Wijngaarden said.

Aston Martin, Jaguar, Mercedes-Benz, Bentley Motors, the New York Times, Sydney Morning Herald and Google included in the list of sponsors.

'For a local company to compete with the best real estate agencies in the world is exciting. But to come out on top in two very highly contested areas in our region, well, it's safe to say that we're over the moon here in Coorabell,









## inside.



Property In Focus p52



**Business Directory p50** 



Inspections p55

## April market 'acceptable'

published opinion the overall real estate market in April was 'acceptable', according to Brian White, chairman of the Ray White Group.

Mr White said his offices across Aus-

tralia and New Zealand achieved the same turnover result in April this year as they had in 2011; some \$2 billion worth.

'The New Zealand component in 2011 was higher than the previous year. There was a relative weakness in Australia but nowhere near the published perceptions, Mr White said.

'The interest rate drop of 50 basis points is significant... it's dramatic. It's a statement that the Reserve Bank wants something to change.

'Australians hate the thought that they may have missed the bottom of the market and we anticipate a significant lift in confirmed sales. We base this upon a strong number of open-for-inspection attendees.

'We've been very much under the impression that buyer reservations are based on a feeling that the Reserve Bank may have decided to

keep interest rates at previous levels.

## MOST EXPENSIVE HOME IN THE WORLD



Ever wonder what the most expensive home in the world looks like? Well here it is in Antilla, Mumbai, India. Price one billion dollars.

Land is a premium in Mumbai, which means you build up rather than out, which is exactly what one of the richest men in the world has done. Mukesh Ambanin has created a 27-storey 40,000 sq ft tower of a house.

Billed as 'the Taj Mahal of the 21st century' the towering structure is home to a cinema, three heli pads, swimming pool, Krishna temple, bar and library – and is rumored to be served by 600 members of staff.

It's primarily a steel-and-glass stucture, with a two-storey health centre, six storeys of family residences to house Ambani, his wife, three children and his mother. They are based on the top six floors of the house.

It is 173 metres high with 27 stories and nine high-speed elevators (two for the parking areas, three for guest rooms, two for the family and two for service). For parking the building dedicates six storeys to house the 168 car collection.

The 'health' floor has a lap pool, indoor swimming pool and jacuzzi with a view of the Mumbai skyline. For recreation, there's a 50-seat home theatre and dance studio. The theatre space has a wine room, snack bar and entertaining space.

# HO PROPERTY BUSINESS DIRECTORY

### Fully renovated lifestyle home

12 Jacaranda Place, Byron Bay.

This stunningly renovated home has been completely altered throughout and now boasts 2 large bedrooms, the main suite with bathroom and walk through robe. There are polished floors flowing from the front entrance to the open plan kitchen and living areas and throughout the bedrooms. The kitchen is light and bright and leads onto the outdoor living area, and has stainless steel appliances and dishwasher.

Outdoors there is a large deck and easy care lawn, and the single garage is automatic - all located within an easy walk to shops and transport.

Auction onsite Saturday May 26. Steve Leslie 0413 833 077, Natalie Leslie 0408 477 395 Office 6686 1100.

> Elders **Ballina**

**VICKERS LAWYERS** 

6680 7370

**CONVEYANCING** 

- \* Family law / de facto property agreements
- \* All property conveyancing
- \* Business sales or purchases
- \* Off the plan property purchases \* All local court representation

www.byronbaypropertylawyer.com Shop 8B The Bay Centre Lawson Street Byron Bay **MORTGAGE BROKER** 

### INVESTMENT. FAMILY HOME OR REFINANCE...

Get the right choices. PLUS, in the majority of cases the lender pays me, so for you I can be FREE. MY GUARANTEE. No fuss service and if I can't find you a better deal I'll simply tell you. You have nothing to lose and everything to gain, Give me a call. For an OBLIGATION FREE mortgage health check contact Russel Shaw.



**Russel Shaw** 6680 8045 0412 833 280



www.echo.net.au

rshaw@acceptancefinance.com.au www.acceptancefinance.com.au

**50** May 8, 2012 The Byron Shire Echo

# ONTHEMARKET



- Buy one or buy both
- ✓ Sold fully furnished
- Great income
- Close to town
- ✓ Located in a small complex of 8 ✓ 2 large bedrooms, 1 bathroom

Single lock up garage Price \$439,000. Peter Yopp 0411 837 330 or LJ Hooker

Hooker



### 1/12 Marattia Place, Suffolk Park

- ✓ Impressive 2 storey beachside home
- ✓ Modern kitchen
- ✓ 3 bedrooms, 2.5 bathrooms ✓ Open plan living & dining
- ✓ Large yard & lush gardens
- Architecturally designed
- Walk to beach, shops & cafes

✓ Perfect atmosphere for entertaining Price \$585,000.

Liam Annesley 0417 780 795 or LJ Hooker Byron Bay 6685 7300.





This tastefully renovated Byron beach house is in a quiet street and has been designed for a casual lifestyle.

The two storey brick home is cool in summer, warm in winter with a large air conditioned lounge with high raked It's a two minute stroll to uncrowded Tallow Beach and a five minute drive to Byron Bay cafés

Price guide \$570,000-\$625.000. Call Neil Cameron 0419 274 798.

McGrath



### What a Beauty

### 31 Station Street, Mullumbimby.

Nothing to do, no money to be spent. It has all been done for you. This four bedroom, two bathroom timber home right in town has been lovingly restored to its original beauty.

Polished timber floors, beautiful bathrooms with travertine tiles, sunken spa bath, new kitchen, new wiring and new plumbing. The timber bi-fold doors lead out to a

deck and onto the fully established and manicured garden which is fully fenced and safe for your kids and pets. Rear lane access is an additional bonus

### Price \$619,000.

Ernst Reisch 0428 842 387. Web ID: 541774.





### Shop 1/20 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay

- ✓ 14 years established in Byron Secured Australian brands
- Excellent turnover
- Awesome fitnut Exciting lifestyle business
- ✓ Facebook, website

### Turnover \$500K. Contact Helen 0412 707 911, 6680 8663





### Ocean Shores Executive Residence In A Dress Circle Location

### 9 Kanandah Court, Ocean Shores.

- ✓ 5 bedrooms or 4 + 1 consulting room
- ✓ Land size 930m² ✓ 3 bathrms, main with ensuite, spa bath
- ✓ Expansive ocean and hinterland views
- ✓ Large 5 car garage and workshop
- ✓ Plantation shutters throughout ✓ Low maint. in ground saltwater pool
- Recently added solar panels
- ✓ 2 north facing balconies
- ✓ Looks over Ocean Shores Golf Club This house is in great condition and has too many extras to list.

Auction 1pm onsite Saturday May 19. For inspections please call Russell Siwicki on 0419 627 109 or Dave Bosselmann on 0431 100 097.





### **Entry Level Rural Serenity And Only 2 Minutes To Town!**

### 69 Brushbox Drive, Mullumbimby.

- ✓ Delightful, charming timber home surrounded by tranquil bush setting
- ✓ Light North-easterly aspect, capturing rural & hinterland views
- ✓ Elevated 4,462m2 fenced block set back from street & room for studio
- ✓ Alfresco entertaining area plus covered wrap around veranda



✓ Town water, air-conditioning, security system... close to Steiner school

Contact Heidi Last 0416 072 868

Interest over \$529,000





### **Generous family home in private location**

### 20 Kellie-Ann Crescent, Lennox Head. ✓ 4 spacious bedrooms with built-ins,

- ✓ Located on 1151m² in cul de sac
- Adjoins a rainforest reserve at the rear
- Generous entertainers kitchen with plenty of storage
- ✓ Separate dining area plus additional casual meals area Great sized lounge area, perfect for a
- Covered outdoor entertaining area
- main with ens. & walk in robe
- ✓ DLUG & add storage, DA approved plans for extensions

### **Auction May 30.**

Price guide \$710,000+ Contact Lois Buckett 0428 877 399

loisbuckett.com.au



### Big views with a large private spacious home

### 569 Fernleigh Road, Fernleigh.

- Central to Lennox Head, Ballina,
- Bangalow and Byron Bay Quality 2 storey brick home on 3 easy care acres approx
- ✓ 4 spacious bedrooms plus large study & 2½ bathrooms
- ✓ Large 12m x 6m in ground pool and big shed for the toys
- ✓ Open plan Kitchen/Family & Separate Formal Lounge/Dining
- Don't delay and miss this great buying opportunity ✓ Being sold due to old age. Many good

### years spent here! Auction June 20 in our rooms

### Inspection by appointment

Contact Mark Kinneally 0429 868 001.

loisbuckett.com.au







### Carool 36 Glengarrie Road

### Mortgagee Sale - Ocean coastline views from 17 acres

This hidden treasure has amazing north-facing views over Currumbin Valley, Surfers Paradise & beyond.

Your 7.16ha sanctuary is away from the 'Rat Race', however it is less than 20 minutes from the Gold Coast Airport & the sandy beaches.

The mortgagee wants a result. You better be quick!

## Auction

Wednesday 16th May from 6pm

**Property ID** 7428797

Brad Franks 0404 051 111 brad.franks@raywhite.com 02 6672 3737

raywhiteruralrealestate.com.au **Ray White Rural Tweed Valley** 



### Property in Focus

## Rural serenity only 2 minutes from town

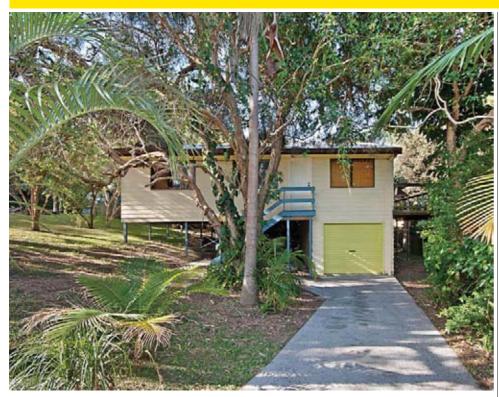
Privacy and tranquillity come to mind upon entering the grounds of this delightful, character filled home, strategically elevated on 4552m<sup>2</sup> overlooking park like grounds, tropical gardens and fruit trees, offering a creative split level design featuring cathedral ceilings and a unique blend of modern timbers throughout, this is an opportunity well worth exploring.

- Light north facing home with wide covered verandahs, ideal for entertaining
- Separate guest/teenage wing with study & large covered balcony
- Generous, casual and formal, open plan living areas
- Level 4552m<sup>2</sup> useable land, town water & easy driveway access
- Spacious kitchen, Tasmanian cherry wood bench tops & S/S
- Polished Brush box and Hoop pine floors throughout
- Two minute drive to Mullumbimby town centre

Surrounded by natural bushland in complete privacy, and a short stroll to schools, transport and sporting facilities, this wonderful property offers so much potential, there is even room for a pool. Perfect opportunity for those who yearn for a semi-rural lifestyle.

Address: 38 Garden Avenue, Mullumbimby Price: \$625,000 Contact: Stuart Aitken 0417 242 537 or Brett Connable 0408 155 931







Opportunity!

Renovators Take Note - What An

► A fantastic entry into the Byron Bay property market

Extend the property to create a great family home

► Large 610m² corner block providing many options

Overseas owner motivated to liquidate this asset

► All offers considered prior to auction

Renovate and reap the rewards of the fantastic neighbourhood



1🏚 1 🗪

Web Id: 773272

Sat 12 May Open:

1pm - 1:30pm Auction: Sat 19 May

Brett Connable 0408 155 931 Agents:

> **Stuart Aitken** 0417 242 537



**Suffolk Park** 52/12 Hazelwood Close





### ► Near new duplex in contemporary Forest Glades development

- ► Stone benchtops, polished timber floors, s/steel appliances
- Excellent tenant paying \$500 per week and wishing to stay on
- ► Resort style pool/BBQ area & only 800m to stunning Tallow Beach
- ▶ Designed to capture cooling sea breezes & natural light
- Solar passive including hot water, ceiling & wall insulation etc

## **AUCTION**

Web Id: 768762

Sat 12 May Open: 9:30am - 10am

Auction: Sat 12 May 10am onsite

Stuart Aitken Agents:

0417 242 537

**Brett Connable** 0408 155 931



### **Suffolk Park**

237 Broken Head Road

### Renovate For Reward

- Beachside Suffolk Park
- Close to shopping & flat walk to beach
- ► Tidy beach house ready for renovation
- ► 582m² level block backing onto bush reserve

Web Id: 776972 **AUCTION** 2 🛌 1 🧥 1 🚍 Sat 12 May 2pm - 2:30pm Open:

Auction: Sat 2 Jun 10am

Lloyd Lawton 0403 229 433



## **Byron Bay**

13 Mackay Street

### Classic Original Byron Bay Home

- ▶ 2 minutes to town centre
- ▶ 5 minute walk to stunning Tallow Beach
- ► Elevated 594m² north facing block
- ► Plenty of room to expand or add studio (STCA)

Sat 12 May 12pm - 12:30pm Open:



For Sale: \$590,000

Agent: Stuart Aitken

**Brett Connable** 0417 242 537

0408 155 931

15 Fletcher Street Byron Bay Ph (02) 66 856 222 www.rwbyronbay.com





## ljhooker



38 Tweed Street, Brunswick Heads

# Brunswick Blue Chip Income producing freehold

Located in the heart of Brunswick Heads freehold property currently operating with 4 business on site, great return and potential plus, priced to go @ \$695,000.

For further information contact Peter Browning on 0411 801 795.

nobody does it better

Brunswick Heads 02 6685 0177

ljhooker.com

## **AUCTION THIS SATURDAY**





### R&H Byron Bay 6685 6588

**View** Thursday 2pm – 2.30pm Saturday 11am – 12pm

Auction Saturday 12th May, 12 noon on-site

Agent Sophie Christou 0419 399 222

Raine&Horne

## 3 ≡ 1 □ 1 = 1 ± €

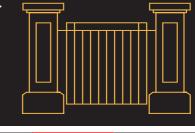
### 10 Glasgow Street, Suffolk Park SUPERB LOCATION ON THE BEACH SIDE

- Ideal family home or investment property
- Lush landscaped gardensIn-ground pool in shady surrounds
- Open plan living with central brick fireplace
- Large decks to two sides of the home
- Close to Suffolk Park shopping centre/tavern
- Walking distance to the beach

rh.com.au/byronbay

# SCOTT HARVEY







### **BEST BUY IN BANGALOW**

Enjoy the quiet end of town and discover this lovely 3 bedroom, 2 bathroom home with never to lose rural views to spot koalas, wallabies and the wildlife that abounds.

Features include open plan living, modern granite chefs kitchen, solar panels, rainwater tank, R/C aircon, a spacious fenced backyard, a variety of fruit trees, double garage with remote control doors and handy north facing covered entertaining area.

Very child friendly with close council reserve and playground, this family home awaits.

51 TRISTANIA STREET, BANGALOW

To be auctioned onsite 2nd June

Interest from \$545,000

Contact Socia on 0409 033 250







### TROPICAL AND PRIVATE

Mestled into a convenient cul de sac on a 1980 m2 block, this delightful, 3 bedroom, 2 bathroom home has a separate large study area, perfect for the home office or additional bedroom, spacious living, an abundance of light and is well elevated to capture the coastal breezes.

You will love the as new, sleek, modern kitchen with granite bench top, the large, open plan living/dining area with expansive windows and the fully screened, glass louvered verandah room that is cool in summer and warm in winter, totally private and perfect for entertaining friends and family or simply relaxing. Close to everywhere and only a 2 minute drive to Brunswick Heads beach, this immaculate home with no money to spend, is priced to sell and a must to inspect.

9 ARIKA AVENUE, OCEAN SHORES Price \$525,000 Contact Scott on 0412 296 872





www.scottharveyrealestate.com.au

sales@scottharveyrealestate.com.au



# Professionals brunswick heads & ocean shores





### **BEACH CASTEL**

- · Architectually designed with lifestyle in mind.
- 358m flat level walk to New Brighton beach.
- European appliances with stone bench tops.
- Three master bedroom suites.
- Sundrenched decks and wraparound verandahs.
- · You won't buy better for this secluded beach location.

28-30 Mullumbimbi Street, Brunswick Heads 685 1839 professionalsbrunswickheads.com.au

## 4 🛁 3 📥 4 🚍

Auction: 11am on site 19th May 2012 **Inspect:** Saturday 11 to 11.45am Contact: Suzanne Eatwell 0412 384 232

suzanne@probruns.com Holly Smith 0406 556 103 holly@probruns.com

**Web ID:** 547722

Shop 2 Rajah Road, Ocean Village Shopping Centre 6680 4777 www.professionalsoceanshores.com.au

### Property in Focus

# Superb renovated unit



Are you looking for a modern ready-to-live-in unit offering exceptional value?

This well-maintained unit features • 2 good sized bedrooms with

- built-ins
- open plan kitchen with stainless steel appliances
- spacious dining/living area leading to a balcony
- extra built in storage
- privacy, leafy views and all-day

sunlight from your north east facing position in a quiet cul-de-sac.

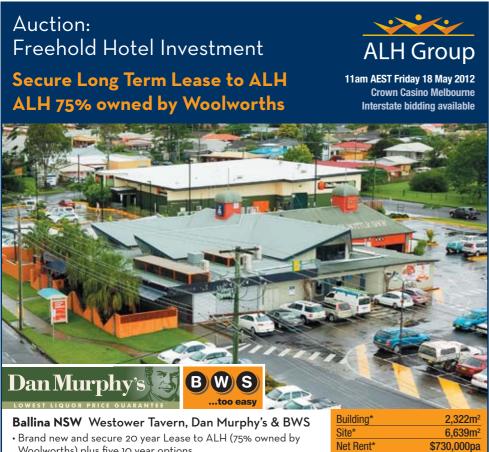
Other features include stainless steel ceiling fans, insulation & internal laundry plus a large garage with remote control entry, 2 cars long with extra space for storage, work space or ping

5 minutes to Brunswick Heads, 15 minutes to Byron Bay, 45 minutes to the Gold Coast and two airports. Well looked after by the current owners. Now leased by reliable tenant.

Address: 3/2 Durroon Court, Ocean Shores

Price: \$275,000

Agent: Tod Martin 0412 734 122



- Brand new and secure 20 year Lease to ALH (75% owned by Woolworths) plus five 10 year options
- Prime site diagonally opposite proposed \$30 million new Bunnings Warehouse
- Recent \$4.4 million addition of brand new free standing Dan Murphy's store · Annual CPI rent reviews with minimum 2% increases,
- and Dan Murphy's turnover rent • Favourable net Lease, tenant pays Land Tax

Daniel Dragicevich 0420 973 094 Simon Staddon 0413 640 851 Joel Fisher 0414 562 610 Billy Holderhead 0422 817 696



363 George Street Sydney

www.alhportfolio.com.au

## **Private Land Sale – Suffolk Park**



- Rare vacant block with a view to the
- 770m<sup>2</sup> vacant land
- New rear fence
- Architectural plans and reports available

Price \$540,000 For more details call 02 6685 3397

**54** May 8, 2012 The Byron Shire Echo www.echo.net.au

\* Approx.



# **IOPEN FOR INSPECTIONS**

## BANGALOW REAL ESTATE & BYRON HINTERLAND PROPERTIES

10/231 Fowlers Lane, Possum Creek / Bangalow. Sat 11am-12pm 19 Blackbean Lane, Federal. Sat at 11-12pm

### **MCGRATH REAL ESTATE**

2a Beachcomber Drive, Byron Bay. Sat 3-3.30pm

### LJ HOOKER BRUNSWICK HEADS

100 Balemo Drive, Ocean Shores. Sat 11-11.30am 8 Berrimbillah Court, North Ocean Shores. Sat 12-12.30pm

### **BYRON BAY PROPERTY SALES**

29 Armstrong Street, Byron Bay. Sat 10-10.30am 183 Broken Head Road, Byron Bay. Fri, Sat Sun 11.30am-12.30pm 2/33 Shelley Drive, Byron Bay. Sat 1-1.30pm

## Sat 10-10.30am LJ HOOKER BYRON BAY

12.30pm

54 Jonson Street, Byron Bay. Sat 11-11.30am 44/11 Cooper Street, Byron Bay. Sat 1-1.30pm 91 Beech Drive, Byron Bay Sat. 12-

10 Ann City Lane, Mullumbimby.

### PRDNATIONWIDE OCEAN SHORES

26 North Head Road, New Brighton. Sat 11-11.45am

33 Coomburra Crescent, Ocean Shores. Sat 12-12.45pm

### **PRIVATE SALE**

2/47 Bottlebrush Crescent, Suffolk Park. Sat 11am-1pm

### PROFESSIONALS MULLUMBIMBY

31 Station Street, Mullumbimby. Sat 11.15-12noon

### **RAY WHITE BYRON BAY**

29 Browning Street, Byron Bay.
Sat 10-10.30am
13 Mackay Street, Byron Bay.
Sat 12-12.30pm
9 Plantation Place, Ewingsdale.
Sat 12-12.30pm
2/182 Broken Head Road, Suffolk Park.
Sat 1-1.30pm

## **EAUCTIONS**

## BANGALOW REAL ESTATE& BYRON HINTERLAND PROPERTIES

Auction 1pm onsite June 16 231 Fernleigh Road, Fernleigh. Inspect Sat 11am-12pm

## PRDNATIONWIDE OCEAN SHORES Auction 1pm onsite Saturday

Auction 1pm onsite Saturday
May 19

# 12 Terrara Court, Ocean Shores RAINE AND HORNE BYRON BAY Auction 12pm onsite Saturday May 12

10 Glasgow Street, Suffolk Park. Thu 2.30-3.30pm, Sat 11am-12pm

### **SIWICKI REAL ESTATE**

### Auction 1pm onsite Sautrday May 19

9 Kanandah Court, Ocean Shores. Inspect Sat 12-12.30pm

### **RAY WHITE BYRON BAY**

**Auction 6pm Thursday May 10** 90 Lizray Road, Federal

### Auction 10am onsite Saturday May 12

52/12 Hazelwood Close, Suffolk Park. Inspect from 9.30am

### Auction 10am onsite Saturday May 19

23 Shelley Drive, Byron Bay. Inspect Sat 11.30pm

# **Auction 10am onsite Saturday June** 237 Broken Head Road, Suffolk Park. Inspect Sat 12.30pm

Auction 10am onsite Saturday
June 16

5 Tristania Place, Byron Bay

## LOIS BUCKETT REAL ESTATE Auction May 30

20 Kellie-Ann Crescent, Lennox Head. Inspect Sat 11-11.30am

### Auction June 20 in our rooms

569 Fernleigh Road, Fernleigh. Inspect Sat 1-1.30pm

## RAY WHITE RURAL TWEED VALLEY Auction 6pm Wednesday May 16

36 Glengarrie Road, Carool ELDERS BALLINA

Auction onsite Saturday May 26 12 Jacaranda Place, Byron Bay. Inspect Sat 10-10.30am

## **NEW LISTINGS**

### BYRON BAY PROPERTY SALES

- 69 Brushbox Drive Mullumbimby
- 54 Coopers Shoot Road Byron Bay
- 69 Plantation Drive
- 1 Brownell Drive
- 20 Pepperbush
- 146 Lighthouse Road

### **RAY WHITE BYRON BAY**

- 5 Tristania Place, Byron Bay. Auction
- 29 Browning Street, Byron Bay. Offers over \$1,300,000
- 41A Brandon Street, Suffolk Park. \$625,000
- 41B Brandon Street, Suffolk Park. Interest over \$199,000







## **63 CARLYLE STREET, BYRON BAY – PRIME LOCATION**







Price: \$1,215,000 View: Saturday 12pm

Contact: Tony Farrell 0417 212 692 tfarrell.byronbay@ljh.com.au

- Original timber home
- 3 bedrooms, 4 bathrooms + study Easy access to beach & town
- 1,012m<sup>2</sup> (approx) block of land
- Rear lane access
- Renovated kitchen

- Renovated bathrooms
- Easy access to beach & towr centre
- Golden opportunity in central location

**LJ** Hooker

byron bay





## painted earth

SUSTAINABLE PAINTS & WOOD FINISHES



### Official Opening 16th May

- Australia's largest range of sustainable paints & wood finishes
- a display centre for green building products and services
- regular educational talks and workshops
- 1 Brigantine St Byron Arts & Industry Pk 6685 7522



# **Switch to solar hot** water now & reduce the pain of the 64% hike in power bills!





02 6686 4626 www.ballinahotwater.com



We are told: 'Another underage party was held between New Brighton and South Golden Beach with the usual resultant piles of empties and dune vegetation ripped apart for fires. A DJ provided the entertainment. Perhaps parents could issue teenie bags for empties not unlike doggie-poo bags?'

You can have your say online on the nation's first Report Card on Mental Health and Suicide Prevention at www. mentalhealthcommission.gov. au/report\_card. The survey is open until May 31. Mental health and suicide are big issues in this region - anyone seeking help can see all the appropriate toll-free numbers and websites at http://bit.ly/ IIAlTF.

Earthwatch Australia has developed a new research project Wildlife of the Cloud Forests and is calling on volunteers to work with scientists to understand the impacts of climate change on the wildlife in the north Queensland rainforest. Volunteers are needed to conduct surveys at different altitudes from sea level to 1,400 metres and help spot and sometimes catch birds, reptiles, frogs and mammals. To sign up call Earthwatch on 03 9682 6828 or visit earthwatch.org.au.

GT's on the Nitro Ultrabream Tinesse 1-2kg might not be the most enthralling title for a movie but you should see the production values on Mullum yakfisher Jay Penfold's latest outing on YouTube at goo.gl/ MirjT. This is what Jay does in his spare time between baristaing, orchid growing, cooking up culinary marvels, and conducting night classes in astrophysics – well, maybe not the astrophysics. But it is amazing the size of the fish you find in the Brunswick River.

-

Avaaz is asking for donations titude of resources offered at



A number of random acts of poetry have appeared around Byron, a little like speed bumps for the mind. Photo Jeff'From Bad To Verse' Dawson

to help protect it against a www.sl.nsw.gov.au/eresources. leaving the comfort of your 'massive' persistent cyber attack. Avaaz has been campaigning over a number of Want to tour the world in vivhigh-profile issues, launching a petition calling on companies such as Facebook and Microsoft to ditch support for the US Cyber Intelligence Sharing and Protection Act (CISPA), while it has also been pushing to 'stop Rupert Murdoch'. Avaaz believes it has irked those it is campaigning against. 'An expert is telling us that an attack this large is likely coming from a government or large corporation, with massive, simultaneous and sophisticated assaults from across the world to take down our site, a message on the Avaaz site read. It's a jungle

The State Library of NSW is taking the stress out of assignment time for students and parents by providing free, 24/7 access to online resources that a general internet search won't find. In fact, every NSW resident with a State Library card, regardless of geographic Human rights organisation location, has access to the mul-

. . . .

up there in cyberspace.

Membership is free.

id panoramic colour without

computer? Try this: www.airpano.com. Some of the views are downright astounding, not to mention pretty.

## We're sharing the love



### Non-toxic, low odour paint at a great price

ecolour is the only non-toxic (zero VOCs) and carbon neutral paint made right here in Byron Bay. It's safe for people, pets and the environment. Available in 36,000+ colours, it's waterbased and suitable for interiors, exteriors and timber. And now, it's even more affordable. If you live in the Byron Shire, we'll give you 15% off our entire range\*. That's only \$54.40\*\* for 4 litres of low sheen. You can't beat that!

\* Proof of residence required: drivers' licence, lease or utilities bill.

Phone **02 6685 8555** 6 Grevillea St, Arts & Industry Estate Byron Bay • www.ecolour.com.au

**OUTDOOR LIVING, STUNNING** DECKS, EXPANSIVE AWNINGS, **COMPLETE RENOVATIONS** 



Call now for your FREE design and quote

The outdoor lifestyle specialists

Ph: 02 6687 2881 www.trueline.net.au 1/23 Dudgeons Lane, Bangalow northernrivers@trueline.net.au

